# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





### (43) International Publication Date 25 April 2002 (25.04.2002)

# **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 02/33099 A2

- C12N 15/54, (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: 9/12, A01K 67/027, C07K 16/40, C12Q 1/68, 1/48, G01N 33/50, A61K 38/45
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/47728
- (22) International Filing Date: 20 October 2001 (20.10.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/242,410	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US
60/244,068	27 October 2000 (27.10.2000)	US
60/245,708	3 November 2000 (03.11.2000)	US
60/247,672	9 November 2000 (09.11.2000)	US
60/249,565	16 November 2000 (16.11.2000)	US
60/252,730	22 November 2000 (22.11.2000)	US
60/250,807	1 December 2000 (01.12.2000)	US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): GURURAJAN, Rajagopal [US/US]; 5591 Dent Avenue, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). WALIA, Narinder, K. [US/US]; 890 David Street, #205, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). ELLIOTT, Vicki, S. [US/US]; 3770 Polton Place Way, San Jose, CA 95121 (US). XU, Yuming [US/US]; 1739 Walnut Drive, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). ARVIZU, Chandra [US/US]; 490 Sherwood Way #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). YAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 1189 Woodgate Drive, Carmel, IN 46033 (US). RAMKUMAR, Jaya [IN/US]; 34359 Maybird Circle, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). DING, Li [CN/US]; 3353 Alma Street #146, Palo Alto, CA 94306 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [US/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). HAFALIA, April, J., A. [US/US]; 2227 Calle de Primavera, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). NGUYEN, Danniel, B. [US/US]; 1403 Ridgewood Drive, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). GANDHI, Ameena, R. [US/US]; 705 5th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94118 (US). LU, Yan [CN/US]; 3885 Corrnia Way, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US). YUE,

Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). BURFORD, Neil [GB/US]; 105 Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). BANDMAN, Olga [US/US]; 366 Anna Avenue, Moutain View, CA 94043 (US). TRI-BOULEY, Catherine, M. [FR/US]; 1121 Tennessee, #5, San Francisco, CA 94107 (US). LAL, Preeti, G. [IN/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clara, CA 95056 (US). RECIPON, Shirley, A. [US/US]; 85 Fortuna Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94115 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US]; 233 Coy Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). BOROWSKY, Mark, L. [US/US]; 122 Orchard Avenue, Redwood City, CA 94061 (US). THORNTON, Michael [US/US]; 9 Medway Road, Woodside, CA 94062 (US). SWARNAKER, Anita [CA/US]; 8 Locksley Avenue, #5D, San Francisco, CA 94122 (US). THANGAVELU, Kavitha [IN/US]; 1950 Montecito Avenue #23, Mountain View, CA 94304 (US). KHAN, Farrah, A. [IN/US]; 3617 Central Road, #102, Glenview, IL 60025 (US). ISON, Craig, H. [US/US]; 1242 Weathersfield Way, San Jose, CA 95118 (US).

- (74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3174 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### **Published:**

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: HUMAN KINASES

(57) Abstract: The invention provides human human kinases (PKIN) and polynucleotides which identify and encode PKIN. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of PKIN.



02/33099

5

10

15

25

30

### **HUMAN KINASES**

### **TECHNICAL FIELD**

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of human kinases and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cancer, immune disorders, disorders affecting growth and development, cardiovascular diseases, and lipid disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of human kinases.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Kinases comprise the largest known enzyme superfamily and vary widely in their target molecules. Kinases catalyze the transfer of high energy phosphate groups from a phosphate donor to a phosphate acceptor. Nucleotides usually serve as the phosphate donor in these reactions, with most kinases utilizing adenosine triphosphate (ATP). The phosphate acceptor can be any of a variety of molecules, including nucleosides, nucleotides, lipids, carbohydrates, and proteins. Proteins are phosphorylated on hydroxyamino acids. Addition of a phosphate group alters the local charge on the acceptor molecule, causing internal conformational changes and potentially influencing intermolecular contacts. Reversible protein phosphorylation is the primary method for regulating protein activity in eukaryotic cells. In general, proteins are activated by phosphorylation in response to extracellular signals such as hormones, neurotransmitters, and growth and differentiation factors. The activated proteins initiate the cell's intracellular response by way of intracellular signaling pathways and second messenger molecules such as cyclic nucleotides, calcium-calmodulin, inositol, and various mitogens, that regulate protein phosphorylation.

Kinases are involved in all aspects of a cell's function, from basic metabolic processes, such as glycolysis, to cell-cycle regulation, differentiation, and communication with the extracellular environment through signal transduction cascades. Inappropriate phosphorylation of proteins in cells has been linked to changes in cell cycle progression and cell differentiation. Changes in the cell cycle have been linked to induction of apoptosis or cancer. Changes in cell differentiation have been linked to diseases and disorders of the reproductive system, immune system, and skeletal muscle.

There are two classes of protein kinases. One class, protein tyrosine kinases (PTKs), phosphorylates tyrosine residues, and the other class, protein serine/threonine kinases (STKs), phosphorylates serine and threonine residues. Some PTKs and STKs possess structural characteristics of both families and have dual specificity for both tyrosine and serine/threonine

residues. Almost all kinases contain a conserved 250-300 amino acid catalytic domain containing specific residues and sequence motifs characteristic of the kinase family. The protein kinase catalytic domain can be further divided into 11 subdomains. N-terminal subdomains I-IV fold into a two-lobed structure which binds and orients the ATP donor molecule, and subdomain V spans the two lobes. C-terminal subdomains VI-XI bind the protein substrate and transfer the gamma phosphate from ATP to the hydroxyl group of a tyrosine, serine, or threonine residue. Each of the 11 subdomains contains specific catalytic residues or amino acid motifs characteristic of that subdomain. For example, subdomain I contains an 8-amino acid glycine-rich ATP binding consensus motif, subdomain II contains a critical lysine residue required for maximal catalytic activity, and subdomains VI through IX comprise the highly conserved catalytic core. PTKs and STKs also contain distinct sequence motifs in subdomains VI and VIII which may confer hydroxyamino acid specificity.

In addition, kinases may also be classified by additional amino acid sequences, generally between 5 and 100 residues, which either flank or occur within the kinase domain. These additional amino acid sequences regulate kinase activity and determine substrate specificity. (Reviewed in Hardie, G. and Hanks, S. (1995) The Protein Kinase Facts Book, Vol I p.p. 17-20 Academic Press, San Diego, CA.). In particular, two protein kinase signature sequences have been identified in the kinase domain, the first containing an active site lysine residue involved in ATP binding, and the second containing an aspartate residue important for catalytic activity. If a protein analyzed includes the two protein kinase signatures, the probability of that protein being a protein kinase is close to 100% (PROSITE: PDOC00100, November 1995).

### Protein Tyrosine Kinases

10

15

25

30

Protein tyrosine kinases (PTKs) may be classified as either transmembrane, receptor PTKs or nontransmembrane, nonreceptor PTK proteins. Transmembrane tyrosine kinases function as receptors for most growth factors. Growth factors bind to the receptor tyrosine kinase (RTK), which causes the receptor to phosphorylate itself (autophosphorylation) and specific intracellular second messenger proteins. Growth factors (GF) that associate with receptor PTKs include epidermal GF, platelet-derived GF, fibroblast GF, hepatocyte GF, insulin and insulin-like GFs, nerve GF, vascular endothelial GF, and macrophage colony stimulating factor.

Nontransmembrane, nonreceptor PTKs lack transmembrane regions and, instead, form signaling complexes with the cytosolic domains of plasma membrane receptors. Receptors that function through non-receptor PTKs include those for cytokines and hormones (growth hormone and prolactin), and antigen-specific receptors on T and B lymphocytes.

Many PTKs were first identified as oncogene products in cancer cells in which PTK

10

15

30

activation was no longer subject to normal cellular controls. In fact, about one third of the known oncogenes encode PTKs. Furthermore, cellular transformation (oncogenesis) is often accompanied by increased tyrosine phosphorylation activity (Charbonneau, H. and Tonks, N. K. (1992) Annu. Rev. Cell Biol. 8:463-93). Regulation of PTK activity may therefore be an important strategy in controlling some types of cancer.

### Protein Serine/Threonine Kinases

Protein serine/threonine kinases (STKs) are nontransmembrane proteins. A subclass of STKs are known as ERKs (extracellular signal regulated kinases) or MAPs (mitogen-activated protein kinases) and are activated after cell stimulation by a variety of hormones and growth factors. Cell stimulation induces a signaling cascade leading to phosphorylation of MEK (MAP/ERK kinase) which, in turn, activates ERK via serine and threonine phosphorylation. A varied number of proteins represent the downstream effectors for the active ERK and implicate it in the control of cell proliferation and differentiation, as well as regulation of the cytoskeleton. Activation of ERK is normally transient, and cells possess dual specificity phosphatases that are responsible for its downregulation. Also, numerous studies have shown that elevated ERK activity is associated with some cancers. Other STKs include the second messenger dependent protein kinases such as the cyclic-AMP dependent protein kinases (PKA), calcium-calmodulin (CaM) dependent protein kinases, and the mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAP); the cyclin-dependent protein kinases; checkpoint and cell cycle kinases; proliferation-related kinases; 5'-AMP-activated protein kinases; and kinases involved in apoptosis.

The second messenger dependent protein kinases primarily mediate the effects of second messengers such as cyclic AMP (cAMP), cyclic GMP, inositol triphosphate, phosphatidylinositol, 3,4,5-triphosphate, cyclic ADPribose, arachidonic acid, diacylglycerol and calcium-calmodulin. The PKAs are involved in mediating hormone-induced cellular responses and are activated by cAMP produced within the cell in response to hormone stimulation. cAMP is an intracellular mediator of hormone action in all animal cells that have been studied. Hormone-induced cellular responses include thyroid hormone secretion, cortisol secretion, progesterone secretion, glycogen breakdown, bone resorption, and regulation of heart rate and force of heart muscle contraction. PKA is found in all animal cells and is thought to account for the effects of cAMP in most of these cells. Altered PKA expression is implicated in a variety of disorders and diseases including cancer, thyroid disorders, diabetes, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular disease (Isselbacher, K.J. et al. (1994) Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, McGraw-Hill, New York, NY, pp. 416-431, 1887).

The casein kinase I (CKI) gene family is another subfamily of serine/threonine protein

kinases. This continuously expanding group of kinases have been implicated in the regulation of numerous cytoplasmic and nuclear processes, including cell metabolism, and DNA replication and repair. CKI enzymes are present in the membranes, nucleus, cytoplasm and cytoskeleton of eukaryotic cells, and on the mitotic spindles of mammalian cells (Fish, K.J. et al., (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:14875-14883.

The CKI family members all have a short amino-terminal domain of 9-76 amino acids, a highly conserved kinase domain of 284 amino acids, and a variable carboxyl-terminal domain that ranges from 24 to over 200 amino acids in length (Cegielska, A. et al., (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:1357-1364.) The CKI family is comprised of highly related proteins, as seen by the identification of isoforms of casein kinase I from a variety of sources. There are at least five mammalian isoforms,  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ ,  $\delta$ , and  $\epsilon$ . Fish et al., identified CKI-epsilon from a human placenta cDNA library. It is a basic protein of 416 amino acids and is closest to CKI-delta. Through recombinant expression, it was determined to phosphorylate known CKI substrates and was inhibited by the CKI-specific inhibitor CKI-7. The human gene for CKI-epsilon was able to rescue yeast with a slow-growth phenotype caused by deletion of the yeast CKI locus, HRR250 (Fish et al, *supra*.)

The mammalian circadian mutation tau was found to be a semidominant autosomal allele of CKI-epsilon that markedly shortens period length of circadian rhythms in Syrian hamsters. The tau locus is encoded by casein kinase I-epsilon, which is also a homolog of the Drosophila circadian gene double-time. Studies of both the wildtype and tau mutant CKI-epsilon enzyme indicated that the mutant enzyme has a noticeable reduction in the maximum velocity and autophosphorylation state. Further, in vitro, CKI-epsilon is able to interact with mammalian PERIOD proteins, while the mutant enzyme is deficient in its ability to phosphorylate PERIOD. Lowrey et al., have proposed that CKI-epsilon plays a major role in delaying the negative feedback signal within the transcription-translation-based autoregulatory loop that composes the core of the circadian mechanism. Therefore the CKI-epsilon enzyme is an ideal target for pharmaceutical compounds influencing circadian rhythms, jet-lag and sleep, in addition to other physiologic and metabolic processes under circadian regulation (Lowrey, P.L. et al., (2000) Science 288:483-491.)

### Calcium-Calmodulin Dependent Protein Kinases

5

10

15

25

30

Calcium-calmodulin dependent (CaM) kinases are involved in regulation of smooth muscle contraction, glycogen breakdown (phosphorylase kinase), and neurotransmission (CaM kinase I and CaM kinase II). CaM dependent protein kinases are activated by calmodulin, an intracellular calcium receptor, in response to the concentration of free calcium in the cell. Many CaM kinases are also activated by phosphorylation. Some CaM kinases are also activated by autophosphorylation or by

10

15

25

30

other regulatory kinases. CaM kinase I phosphorylates a variety of substrates including the neurotransmitter-related proteins synapsin I and II, the gene transcription regulator, CREB, and the cystic fibrosis conductance regulator protein, CFTR (Haribabu, B. et al. (1995) EMBO Journal 14:3679-3686). CaM kinase II also phosphorylates synapsin at different sites and controls the synthesis of catecholamines in the brain through phosphorylation and activation of tyrosine hydroxylase. CaM kinase II controls the synthesis of catecholamines and seratonin, through phosphorylation/activation of tyrosine hydroxylase and tryptophan hydroxylase, respectively (Fujisawa, H. (1990) BioEssays 12:27-29). The mRNA encoding a calmodulin-binding protein kinase-like protein was found to be enriched in mammalian forebrain. This protein is associated with vesicles in both axons and dendrites and accumulates largely postnatally. The amino acid sequence of this protein is similar to CaM-dependent STKs, and the protein binds calmodulin in the presence of calcium (Godbout, M. et al. (1994) J. Neurosci. 14:1-13).

# Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinases

The mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAP) which mediate signal transduction from the cell surface to the nucleus via phosphorylation cascades are another STK family that regulates intracellular signaling pathways. Several subgroups have been identified, and each manifests different substrate specificities and responds to distinct extracellular stimuli (Egan, S.E. and Weinberg, R.A. (1993) Nature 365:781-783). MAP kinase signaling pathways are present in mammalian cells as well as in yeast. The extracellular stimuli which activate MAP kinase pathways include epidermal growth factor (EGF), ultraviolet light, hyperosmolar medium, heat shock, endotoxic lipopolysaccharide (LPS), and pro-inflammatory cytokines such as tumor necrosis factor (TNF) and interleukin-1 (IL-1). Altered MAP kinase expression is implicated in a variety of disease conditions including cancer, inflammation, immune disorders, and disorders affecting growth and development.

# Cyclin-Dependent Protein Kinases

The cyclin-dependent protein kinases (CDKs) are STKs that control the progression of cells through the cell cycle. The entry and exit of a cell from mitosis are regulated by the synthesis and destruction of a family of activating proteins called cyclins. Cyclins are small regulatory proteins that bind to and activate CDKs, which then phosphorylate and activate selected proteins involved in the mitotic process. CDKs are unique in that they require multiple inputs to become activated. In addition to cyclin binding, CDK activation requires the phosphorylation of a specific threonine residue and the dephosphorylation of a specific tyrosine residue on the CDK.

Another family of STKs associated with the cell cycle are the NIMA (never in mitosis)-related kinases (Neks). Both CDKs and Neks are involved in duplication, maturation, and separation

5

10

15

25

30

of the microtubule organizing center, the centrosome, in animal cells (Fry, A.M., et al. (1998) EMBO J. 17:470-481). The NIM-related kinases also include NIK1 histidine kinases, which function in signal transmission (Yamada-Okabe, T. et al. (1999) J. Bacteriol. 181:7243-7247).

### Checkpoint and Cell Cycle Kinases

In the process of cell division, the order and timing of cell cycle transitions are under control of cell cycle checkpoints, which ensure that critical events such as DNA replication and chromosome segregation are carried out with precision. If DNA is damaged, e.g. by radiation, a checkpoint pathway is activated that arrests the cell cycle to provide time for repair. If the damage is extensive, apoptosis is induced. In the absence of such checkpoints, the damaged DNA is inherited by aberrant cells which may cause proliferative disorders such as cancer. Protein kinases play an important role in this process. For example, a specific kinase, checkpoint kinase 1 (Chk1), has been identified in yeast and mammals, and is activated by DNA damage in yeast. Activation of Chk1 leads to the arrest of the cell at the G2/M transition. (Sanchez, Y. et al. (1997) Science 277:1497-1501.) Specifically, Chk1 phosphorylates the cell division cycle phosphatase CDC25, inhibiting its normal function which is to dephosphorylate and activate the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdc2. Cdc2 activation controls the entry of cells into mitosis. (Peng, C-Y et al. (1997) Science 277:1501-1505.) Thus, activation of Chk1 prevents the damaged cell from entering mitosis. A similar deficiency in a checkpoint kinase, such as Chk1, may also contribute to cancer by failure to arrest cells with damaged DNA at other checkpoints such as G2/M.

## 20 Proliferation-Related Kinases

Proliferation-related kinase is a serum/cytokine inducible STK that is involved in regulation of the cell cycle and cell proliferation in human megakarocytic cells (Li, B. et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 271:19402-8). Proliferation-related kinase is related to the polo (derived from <u>Drosophila</u> polo gene) family of STKs implicated in cell division. Proliferation-related kinase is downregulated in lung tumor tissue and may be a proto-oncogene whose deregulated expression in normal tissue leads to oncogenic transformation.

The RET (rearranged during transfection) proto-oncogene encodes a tyrosine kinase receptor involved in both multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2, an inherited cancer syndrome, and Hirschsprung disease, a developmental defect of enteric neurons. RET and its functional ligand, glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor, play key roles in the development of the human enteric nervous system (Pachnis, V. et al. (1998) Am. J. Physiol. 275:G183-G186).

### 5'-AMP-activated protein kinase

A ligand-activated STK protein kinase is 5'-AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) (Gao, G.

et al. (1996) J. Biol Chem. 271:8675-8681). Mammalian AMPK is a regulator of fatty acid and sterol synthesis through phosphorylation of the enzymes acetyl-CoA carboxylase and hydroxymethylghutaryl-CoA reductase and mediates responses of these pathways to cellular stresses such as heat shock and depletion of glucose and ATP. AMPK is a heterotrimeric complex comprised of a catalytic alpha subunit and two non-catalytic beta and gamma subunits that are believed to regulate the activity of the alpha subunit. Subunits of AMPK have a much wider distribution in non-lipogenic tissues such as brain, heart, spleen, and lung than expected. This distribution suggests that its role may extend beyond regulation of lipid metabolism alone.

### Kinases in Apoptosis

10

15

30

Apoptosis is a highly regulated signaling pathway leading to cell death that plays a crucial role in tissue development and homeostasis. Deregulation of this process is associated with the pathogenesis of a number of diseases including autoimmune disease, neurodegenerative disorders, and cancer. Various STKs play key roles in this process. ZIP kinase is an STK containing a C-terminal leucine zipper domain in addition to its N-terminal protein kinase domain. This C-terminal domain appears to mediate homodimerization and activation of the kinase as well as interactions with transcription factors such as activating transcription factor, ATF4, a member of the cyclic-AMP responsive element binding protein (ATF/CREB) family of transcriptional factors (Sanjo, H. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem, 273:29066-29071). DRAK1 and DRAK2 are STKs that share homology with the death-associated protein kinases (DAP kinases), known to function in interferon-y induced apoptosis (Sanjo et al. supra). Like ZIP kinase, DAP kinases contain a C-terminal protein-protein interaction domain, in the form of ankyrin repeats, in addition to the N-terminal kinase domain. ZIP, DAP, and DRAK kinases induce morphological changes associated with apoptosis when transfected into NIH3T3 cells (Sanjo et al. supra). However, deletion of either the N-terminal kinase catalytic domain or the C-terminal domain of these proteins abolishes apoptosis activity, indicating that in addition to the kinase activity, activity in the C-terminal domain is also necessary for apoptosis, possibly as an interacting domain with a regulator or a specific substrate.

RICK is another STK recently identified as mediating a specific apoptotic pathway involving the death receptor, CD95 (Inohara, N. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:12296-12300). CD95 is a member of the tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily and plays a critical role in the regulation and homeostasis of the immune system (Nagata, S. (1997) Cell 88:355-365). The CD95 receptor signaling pathway involves recruitment of various intracellular molecules to a receptor complex following ligand binding. This process includes recruitment of the cysteine protease caspase-8 which, in turn, activates a caspase cascade leading to cell death. RICK is composed of an N-terminal kinase

catalytic domain and a C-terminal "caspase-recruitment" domain that interacts with caspase-like domains, indicating that RICK plays a role in the recruitment of caspase-8. This interpretation is supported by the fact that the expression of RICK in human 293T cells promotes activation of caspase-8 and potentiates the induction of apoptosis by various proteins involved in the CD95 apoptosis pathway (Inohara et al. supra).

### Mitochondrial Protein Kinases

10

15

20

25

30

A novel class of eukaryotic kinases, related by sequence to prokaryotic histidine protein kinases, are the mitochondrial protein kinases (MPKs) which seem to have no sequence similarity with other eukaryotic protein kinases. These protein kinases are located exclusively in the mitochondrial matrix space and may have evolved from genes originally present in respiration-dependent bacteria which were endocytosed by primitive eukaryotic cells. MPKs are responsible for phosphorylation and inactivation of the branched-chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase complexes (Harris, R.A. et al. (1995) Adv. Enzyme Regul. 34:147-162). Five MPKs have been identified. Four members correspond to pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase isozymes, regulating the activity of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, which is an important regulatory enzyme at the interface between glycolysis and the citric acid cycle. The fifth member corresponds to a branchedchain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase kinase, important in the regulation of the pathway for the disposal of branched-chain amino acids. (Harris, R.A. et al. (1997) Adv. Enzyme Regul. 37:271-293). Both starvation and the diabetic state are known to result in a great increase in the activity of the pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase in the liver, heart and muscle of the rat. This increase contributes in both disease states to the phosphorylation and inactivation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex and conservation of pyruvate and lactate for gluconeogenesis (Harris (1995) supra).

### KINASES WITH NON-PROTEIN SUBSTRATES

### Lipid and Inositol kinases

Lipid kinases phosphorylate hydroxyl residues on lipid head groups. A family of kinases involved in phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol (PI) has been described, each member phosphorylating a specific carbon on the inositol ring (Leevers, S.J. et al. (1999) Curr. Opin. Cell. Biol. 11:219-225). The phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol is involved in activation of the protein kinase C signaling pathway. The inositol phospholipids (phosphoinositides) intracellular signaling pathway begins with binding of a signaling molecule to a G-protein linked receptor in the plasma membrane. This leads to the phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol (PI) residues on the inner side of the plasma

membrane by inositol kinases, thus converting PI residues to the biphosphate state (PIP<sub>2</sub>). PIP<sub>2</sub> is then cleaved into inositol triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>) and diacylglycerol. These two products act as mediators for separate signaling pathways. Cellular responses that are mediated by these pathways are glycogen breakdown in the liver in response to vasopressin, smooth muscle contraction in response to acetylcholine, and thrombin-induced platelet aggregation.

5

10

15

25

30

PI 3-kinase (PI3K), which phosphorylates the D3 position of PI and its derivatives, has a central role in growth factor signal cascades involved in cell growth, differentiation, and metabolism. PI3K is a heterodimer consisting of an adapter subunit and a catalytic subunit. The adapter subunit acts as a scaffolding protein, interacting with specific tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins, lipid moieties, and other cytosolic factors. When the adapter subunit binds tyrosine phosphorylated targets, such as the insulin responsive substrate (IRS)-1, the catalytic subunit is activated and converts PI (4,5) bisphosphate (PIP<sub>2</sub>) to PI (3,4,5) P<sub>3</sub> (PIP<sub>3</sub>). PIP<sub>3</sub> then activates a number of other proteins, including PKA, protein kinase B (PKB), protein kinase C (PKC), glycogen synthase kinase (GSK)-3, and p70 ribosomal s6 kinase. PI3K also interacts directly with the cytoskeletal organizing proteins, Rac, rho, and cdc42 (Shepherd, P.R., et al. (1998) Biochem. J. 333:471-490). Animal models for diabetes, such as obese and fat mice, have altered PI3K adapter subunit levels. Specific mutations in the adapter subunit have also been found in an insulin-resistant Danish population, suggesting a role for PI3K in type-2 diabetes (Shepard, supra).

PKC is also activated by diacylglycerol (DAG). Phorbol esters (PE) are analogs of DAG and 20 tumor promoters that cause a variety of physiological changes when administered to cells and tissues. PE and DAG bind to the N-terminal region of PKC. This region contains one or more copies of a cysteine-rich domain about 50 amino-acid residues long and essential for DAG/PE-binding. Diacylglycerol kinase (DGK), the enzyme that converts DAG into phosphatidate, contains two copies of the DAG/PE-binding domain in its N-terminal section (Azzi, A. et al. (1992) Eur. J. Biochem. 208:547-557).

An example of lipid kinase phosphorylation activity is the phosphorylation of D-erythro-sphingosine to the sphingolipid metabolite, sphingosine-1-phosphate (SPP). SPP has emerged as a novel lipid second-messenger with both extracellular and intracellular actions (Kohama, T. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:23722-23728). Extracellularly, SPP is a ligand for the G-protein coupled receptor EDG-1 (endothelial-derived, G-protein coupled receptor). Intracellularly, SPP regulates cell growth, survival, motility, and cytoskeletal changes. SPP levels are regulated by sphingosine kinases that specifically phosphorylate D-erythro-sphingosine to SPP. The importance of sphingosine kinase in cell signaling is indicated by the fact that various stimuli, including

platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), nerve growth factor, and activation of protein kinase C, increase cellular levels of SPP by activation of sphingosine kinase, and the fact that competitive inhibitors of the enzyme selectively inhibit cell proliferation induced by PDGF (Kohama et al. <u>supra</u>). <u>Purine Nucleotide Kinases</u>

5

10

15

20

25

30

The purine nucleotide kinases, adenylate kinase (ATP:AMP phosphotransferase, or AdK) and guanylate kinase (ATP:GMP phosphotransferase, or GuK) play a key role in nucleotide metabolism and are crucial to the synthesis and regulation of cellular levels of ATP and GTP, respectively. These two molecules are precursors in DNA and RNA synthesis in growing cells and provide the primary source of biochemical energy in cells (ATP), and signal transduction pathways (GTP). Inhibition of various steps in the synthesis of these two molecules has been the basis of many antiproliferative drugs for cancer and antiviral therapy (Pillwein, K. et al. (1990) Cancer Res. 50:1576-1579).

AdK is found in almost all cell types and is especially abundant in cells having high rates of ATP synthesis and utilization such as skeletal muscle. In these cells AdK is physically associated with mitochondria and myofibrils, the subcellular structures that are involved in energy production and utilization, respectively. Recent studies have demonstrated a major function for AdK in transferring high energy phosphoryls from metabolic processes generating ATP to cellular components consuming ATP (Zeleznikar, R.J. et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:7311-7319). Thus AdK may have a pivotal role in maintaining energy production in cells, particularly those having a high rate of growth or metabolism such as cancer cells, and may provide a target for suppression of its activity to treat certain cancers. Alternatively, reduced AdK activity may be a source of various metabolic, muscle-energy disorders that can result in cardiac or respiratory failure and may be treatable by increasing AdK activity.

GuK, in addition to providing a key step in the synthesis of GTP for RNA and DNA synthesis, also fulfills an essential function in signal transduction pathways of cells through the regulation of GDP and GTP. Specifically, GTP binding to membrane associated G proteins mediates the activation of cell receptors, subsequent intracellular activation of adenyl cyclase, and production of the second messenger, cyclic AMP. GDP binding to G proteins inhibits these processes. GDP and GTP levels also control the activity of certain oncogenic proteins such as p21<sup>ras</sup> known to be involved in control of cell proliferation and oncogenesis (Bos, J.L. (1989) Cancer Res. 49:4682-4689). High ratios of GTP:GDP caused by suppression of GuK cause activation of p21<sup>ras</sup> and promote oncogenesis. Increasing GuK activity to increase levels of GDP and reduce the GTP:GDP ratio may provide a therapeutic strategy to reverse oncogenesis.

GuK is an important enzyme in the phosphorylation and activation of certain antiviral drugs

useful in the treatment of herpes virus infections. These drugs include the guanine homologs acyclovir and buciclovir (Miller, W.H. and Miller R.L. (1980) J. Biol. Chem. 255:7204-7207; Stenberg, K. et al. (1986) J. Biol. Chem. 261:2134-2139). Increasing GuK activity in infected cells may provide a therapeutic strategy for augmenting the effectiveness of these drugs and possibly for reducing the necessary dosages of the drugs.

### Pyrimidine Kinases

10

30

The pyrimidine kinases are deoxycytidine kinase and thymidine kinase 1 and 2. Deoxycytidine kinase is located in the nucleus, and thymidine kinase 1 and 2 are found in the cytosol (Johansson, M. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:11941-11945). Phosphorylation of deoxyribonucleosides by pyrimidine kinases provides an alternative pathway for <u>de novo</u> synthesis of DNA precursors. The role of pyrimidine kinases, like purine kinases, in phosphorylation is critical to the activation of several chemotherapeutically important nucleoside analogues (Arner E.S. and Eriksson, S. (1995) Pharmacol. Ther. 67:155-186).

The discovery of new human kinases, and the polynucleotides encoding them, satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cancer, immune disorders, disorders affecting growth and development, cardiovascular diseases, and lipid disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of human kinases.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, human kinases, referred to collectively as "PKIN" and individually as "PKIN-1," "PKIN-2," "PKIN-3," "PKIN-4," "PKIN-5," "PKIN-6," "PKIN-7," "PKIN-8," "PKIN-9," "PKIN-10," "PKIN-11," "PKIN-12," "PKIN-13," "PKIN-14," "PKIN-15," "PKIN-16," "PKIN-17," "PKIN-18," "PKIN-19," "PKIN-20," "PKIN-21," and "PKIN-22." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-22.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from

the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44.

5

10

15

25

30

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide selected from the group 20 consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an

amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

10

25

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PKIN, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PKIN, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the

invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional PKIN, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

5

10

15

25

30

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said

5

10

15

20

25

30

method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, iii) a polynucleotide having a sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, iii) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES**

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the present invention.

Table 2 shows the GenBank identification number and annotation of the nearest GenBank homolog for polypeptides of the invention. The probability score for the match between each polypeptide and its GenBank homolog is also shown.

Table 3 shows structural features of polypeptide sequences of the invention, including predicted motifs and domains, along with the methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of the polypeptides.

Table 4 lists the cDNA and/or genomic DNA fragments which were used to assemble polynucleotide sequences of the invention, along with selected fragments of the polynucleotide sequences.

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA library for polynucleotides of the invention.

Table 6 provides an appendix which describes the tissues and vectors used for construction of the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5.

Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

### **DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION**

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. 20 Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

# **DEFINITIONS**

5

10

15

25

30

"PKIN" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified PKIN obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of PKIN. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of PKIN either by directly interacting with PKIN or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which PKIN participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding PKIN. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding PKIN include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as PKIN or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of PKIN. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding PKIN, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding PKIN. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent PKIN. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of PKIN is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

10

15

25

30

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of PKIN. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small

10

15

30

molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of PKIN either by directly interacting with PKIN or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which PKIN participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind PKIN polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "aptamer" refers to a nucleic acid or oligonucleotide molecule that binds to a specific molecular target. Aptamers are derived from an in vitro evolutionary process (e.g., SELEX (Systematic Evolution of Ligands by EXponential Enrichment), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,270,163), which selects for target-specific aptamer sequences from large combinatorial libraries. Aptamer compositions may be double-stranded or single-stranded, and may include deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, nucleotide derivatives, or other nucleotide-like molecules. The nucleotide components of an aptamer may have modified sugar groups (e.g., the 2'-OH group of a ribonucleotide may be replaced by 2'-F or 2'-NH<sub>2</sub>), which may improve a desired property, e.g., resistance to nucleases or longer lifetime in blood. Aptamers may be conjugated to other molecules, e.g., a high molecular weight carrier to slow clearance of the aptamer from the circulatory system. Aptamers may be specifically cross-linked to their cognate ligands, e.g., by photo-activation of a cross-linker. (See, e.g., Brody, E.N. and L. Gold (2000) J. Biotechnol. 74:5-13.)

The term "intramer" refers to an aptamer which is expressed in vivo. For example, a vaccinia virus-based RNA expression system has been used to express specific RNA aptamers at high levels in the cytoplasm of leukocytes (Blind, M. et al. (1999) Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 96:3606-3610).

The term "spiegelmer" refers to an aptamer which includes L-DNA, L-RNA, or other left-

handed nucleotide derivatives or nucleotide-like molecules. Aptamers containing left-handed nucleotides are resistant to degradation by naturally occurring enzymes, which normally act on substrates containing right-handed nucleotides.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic PKIN, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN or fragments of PKIN may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been

5

30

35

40

assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

10	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution
	Ala	Gly, Ser
	Arg	His, Lys
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His
	Asp	Asn, Glu
15	Cys	Ala, Ser
	Gln	Asn, Glu, His
	Glu	Asp, Gln, His
	Gly	Ala
	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu
20	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	Ile, Val
	Lys	Arg, Gln, Glu
	Met	Leu, Île
	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr
25	Ser	Cys, Thr
	Thr	Ser, Val
	Trp	Phe, Tyr
	Tyr	His, Phe, Trp
	Val	Ile, Leu, Thr

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide.

Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is

one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

5

10

15

25

30

"Differential expression" refers to increased or upregulated; or decreased, downregulated, or absent gene or protein expression, determined by comparing at least two different samples. Such comparisons may be carried out between, for example, a treated and an untreated sample, or a diseased and a normal sample.

"Exon shuffling" refers to the recombination of different coding regions (exons). Since an exon may represent a structural or functional domain of the encoded protein, new proteins may be assembled through the novel reassortment of stable substructures, thus allowing acceleration of the evolution of new protein functions.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of PKIN or the polynucleotide encoding PKIN which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50%) of a polypeptide as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:23-44 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:23-44, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:23-44 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:23-44 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:23-44 and the region of SEQ ID NO:23-44 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-22 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:23-44. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-22 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically

identifies SEQ ID NO:1-22. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-22 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-22. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-22 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-22 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

10

15

25

30

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The

"BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Reward for match: 1

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

10 Expect: 10

5

15

25

30

Word Size: 11

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50 10

Expect: 10

Word Size: 3

Filter: on

15

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size and which contain all of the elements required for chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term 'humanized antibody' refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e., binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive

conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68°C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about  $100 \mu g/ml$  sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about 5°C to 20°C lower than the thermal melting point ( $T_m$ ) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The  $T_m$  is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating  $T_m$  and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

10

15

25

30

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200  $\mu$ g/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g.,  $C_0$ t or  $R_0$ t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune

disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of PKIN which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of PKIN which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

5

10

15

30

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of PKIN. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of PKIN.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an PKIN may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of PKIN.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding PKIN, their complements, or fragments

thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

10

15

25

30

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may

also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

10

15

25

30

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing PKIN, nucleic acids encoding PKIN, or fragments thereof may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

5

10

15

25

30

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

A "transcript image" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed cells" includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals

and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), supra.

5

10

15

25

30

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides will generally have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at

least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

### 5 THE INVENTION

10

15

25

30

The invention is based on the discovery of new human human kinases (PKIN), the polynucleotides encoding PKIN, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of cancer, immune disorders, disorders affecting growth and development, cardiovascular diseases, and lipid disorders.

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. Each polynucleotide and its corresponding polypeptide are correlated to a single Incyte project identification number (Incyte Project ID). Each polypeptide sequence is denoted by both a polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) as shown. Each polynucleotide sequence is denoted by both a polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) as shown.

Table 2 shows sequences with homology to the polypeptides of the invention as identified by BLAST analysis against the GenBank protein (genpept) database. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for polypeptides of the invention. Column 3 shows the GenBank identification number (Genbank ID NO:) of the nearest GenBank homolog. Column 4 shows the probability score for the match between each polypeptide and its GenBank homolog. Column 5 shows the annotation of the GenBank homolog along with relevant citations where applicable, all of which are expressly incorporated by reference herein.

Table 3 shows various structural features of the polypeptides of the invention. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for each polypeptide of the invention. Column 3 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide. Column 4 shows potential phosphorylation sites, and column 5 shows potential glycosylation sites, as determined by the MOTIFS program of the GCG sequence analysis software package (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI). Column 6 shows amino acid residues comprising signature sequences, domains, and motifs. Column 7 shows analytical methods for protein structure/function analysis and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied.

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

Together, Tables 2 and 3 summarize the properties of polypeptides of the invention, and these properties establish that the claimed polypeptides are human kinases.

For example, SEQ ID NO:1 is 91% identical to human casein kinase I-alpha (GenBank ID g852055) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 2.9e-167, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:1 also contains a eukaryotic protein kinase domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:1 is a protein kinase.

10

15

25

30

For example, SEQ ID NO:10 is 91% identical to Mus musculus FYVE finger-containing phosphoinositide kinase (GenBank ID g4200446) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:10 also contains a phosphatidyl inositol 4-phosphate 5-kinase domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from PRODOM analysis provides further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:10 is a phosphoinositide kinase.

For example, SEQ ID NO:12 is 71% identical to human serine/threonine protein kinase 20 (GenBank ID g7160989) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.7e-148, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:12 also contains a eukaryotic protein kinase domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS and MOTIFS analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:12 is protein kinase.

For example, SEQ ID NO:13 is 86% identical to murine pantothenate kinase 1 beta (GenBank ID g6690020) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.6e-129, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. Pantothenate kinase (PanK) is proposed to be the master regulator of CoA biosynthesis in mammalian cells, by controlling flux through the CoA biosynthetic pathway. Changes in the level of tissue PanK activitiy is reflected by the concurrent changes in the levels of CoA as seen in various metabolic states. Alterations in CoA levels and PanK activity are

seen during starvation/feeding, pathological states such as diabetes and by treatment with hypolipidemic drugs (Rock, C.O. et al., (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:1377-1383.)

10

15

25

30

For example, SEQ ID NO:16 is 68% identical to Mus musculus Nck-interacting kinase-like embryo specific kinase (GenBank ID g6472874) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:16 also contains a eukaryotic protein kinase domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:16 is a protein kinase.

For example, SEQ ID NO:19 is 99% identical to human RET tyrosine kinase receptor (GenBank ID g5419753) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:19 also contains a eukaryotic protein kinase domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:19 is a tyrosine kinase.

For example, SEQ ID NO:22 is 33% identical to Gallus gallus smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase precursor (GenBank ID g212661) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.2 e-60, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:22 also contains two eukaryotic protein kinase domains as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:22 is a protein kinase.

SEQ ID NO:2-9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:14-15, SEQ ID NO:17-18, and SEQ ID NO:20-21 were analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. The algorithms and parameters for the analysis of SEQ ID NO:1-22 are described in Table 7.

As shown in Table 4, the full length polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were assembled using cDNA sequences or coding (exon) sequences derived from genomic DNA, or any combination of these two types of sequences. Columns 1 and 2 list the polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polynucleotide

PCT/US01/47728 **WO** 02/33099

consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) for each polynucleotide of the invention. Column 3 shows the length of each polynucleotide sequence in basepairs. Column 4 lists fragments of the polynucleotide sequences which are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies that identify SEQ ID NO:23-44 or that distinguish between SEQ ID NO:23-44 and related polynucleotide sequences. Column 5 shows identification numbers corresponding to cDNA sequences, coding sequences (exons) predicted from genomic DNA, and/or sequence assemblages comprised of both cDNA and genomic DNA. These sequences were used to assemble the full length polynucleotide sequences of the invention. Columns 6 and 7 of Table 4 show the nucleotide start (5') and stop (3') positions of the cDNA and/or genomic sequences in column 5 relative to their respective full length sequences.

10

15

25

30

The identification numbers in Column 5 of Table 4 may refer specifically, for example, to Incyte cDNAs along with their corresponding cDNA libraries. For example, 183812R7 is the identification number of an Incyte cDNA sequence, and CARDNOT01 is the cDNA library from which it is derived. Incyte cDNAs for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries (e.g., 71583296V1). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to GenBank cDNAs or ESTs which contributed to the assembly of the full length polynucleotide sequences. In addition, the identification numbers in column 5 may identify sequences derived from the ENSEMBL (The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK) database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "ENST"). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may be derived from the 20 NCBI RefSeq Nucleotide Sequence Records Database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NM" or "NT") or the NCBI RefSeq Protein Sequence Records (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NP"). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by an "exon stitching" algorithm. For example, FL\_XXXXXX\_N<sub>1</sub>\_N<sub>2</sub>\_YYYYY\_N<sub>3</sub>\_N<sub>4</sub> represents a "stitched" sequence in which XXXXXX is the identification number of the cluster of sequences to which the algorithm was applied, and YYYYY is the number of the prediction generated by the algorithm, and  $N_{1.2.3...}$ , if present, represent specific exons that may have been manually edited during analysis (See Example V). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of exons brought together by an "exon-stretching" algorithm. For example, FLXXXXXX\_gAAAAA\_gBBBBB\_1\_N is the identification number of a "stretched" sequence, with XXXXXX being the Incyte project identification number, gAAAAA being the GenBank identification number of the human genomic sequence to which the "exon-stretching" algorithm was applied, gBBBBB being the GenBank identification number or NCBI RefSeq identification number of the nearest GenBank protein homolog, and N referring to

**WO** 02/33099

5

10

15 -

20

25

30

specific exons (See Example V). In instances where a RefSeq sequence was used as a protein homolog for the "exon-stretching" algorithm, a RefSeq identifier (denoted by "NM," "NP," or "NT") may be used in place of the GenBank identifier (i.e., gBBBBB).

Alternatively, a prefix identifies component sequences that were hand-edited, predicted from genomic DNA sequences, or derived from a combination of sequence analysis methods. The following Table lists examples of component sequence prefixes and corresponding sequence analysis methods associated with the prefixes (see Example IV and Example V).

Prefix	Type of analysis and/or examples of programs
GNN, GFG,	Exon prediction from genomic sequences using, for example,
ENST	GENSCAN (Stanford University, CA, USA) or FGENES
	(Computer Genomics Group, The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK).
GBI	Hand-edited analysis of genomic sequences.
FL	Stitched or stretched genomic sequences (see Example V).
INCY	Full length transcript and exon prediction from mapping of EST
	sequences to the genome. Genomic location and EST composition
	data are combined to predict the exons and resulting transcript.

In some cases, Incyte cDNA coverage redundant with the sequence coverage shown in column 5 was obtained to confirm the final consensus polynucleotide sequence, but the relevant Incyte cDNA identification numbers are not shown.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA libraries for those full length polynucleotide sequences which were assembled using Incyte cDNA sequences. The representative cDNA library is the Incyte cDNA library which is most frequently represented by the Incyte cDNA sequences which were used to assemble and confirm the above polynucleotide sequences. The tissues and vectors which were used to construct the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5 are described in Table 6.

The invention also encompasses PKIN variants. A preferred PKIN variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the PKIN amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of PKIN.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode PKIN. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44, which encodes PKIN. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:23-44, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences,

wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

10

15

25

30

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding PKIN. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding PKIN. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of PKIN.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring PKIN, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode PKIN and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring PKIN under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding PKIN or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding PKIN and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode PKIN and PKIN derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding PKIN or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:23-44 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-

5. 511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied Biosystems), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

10

15

20

25

30

sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.)

Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060).

The nucleic acid sequences encoding PKIN may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide

Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 primer analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

10

15

25

30

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode PKIN may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of PKIN, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express PKIN.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter PKIN-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent No. 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of PKIN, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

10

15

25

30

In another embodiment, sequences encoding PKIN may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, PKIN itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide-synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of PKIN, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

In order to express a biologically active PKIN, the nucleotide sequences encoding PKIN or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in

a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding PKIN. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding PKIN and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

10

15

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding PKIN and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include <u>in vitro</u> recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and <u>in vivo</u> genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) <u>Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual</u>, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding PKIN. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, supra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola,

5

10

15

25

30

M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN can be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding PKIN into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of PKIN are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of PKIN may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible SP6 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of PKIN. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>; Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of PKIN. Transcription of sequences encoding PKIN may be driven by viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases

where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding PKIN may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses PKIN in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

10

25

30

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of PKIN in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding PKIN can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in tk and apr cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, dhfr confers resistance to methotrexate; neo confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and als and pat confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., trpB and hisD, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), β glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate

luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding PKIN is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding PKIN can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding PKIN under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

10

15

25

30

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding PKIN and that express PKIN may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of PKIN using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on PKIN is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding PKIN include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding PKIN, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety

of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

5

10

15

25

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding PKIN may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode PKIN may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of PKIN through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding PKIN may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric PKIN protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of PKIN activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the PKIN encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that PKIN

may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled PKIN may be achieved in vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, <sup>35</sup>S-methionine.

5

10

15

25

30

PKIN of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to PKIN. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to PKIN. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of PKIN, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u> 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which PKIN binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express PKIN, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, <u>Drosophila</u>, or <u>E. coli</u>. Cells expressing PKIN or cell membrane fractions which contain PKIN are then contacted with a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either PKIN or the compound is analyzed.

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with PKIN, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of PKIN to the compound. Alternatively, the assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

PKIN of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that modulate the activity of PKIN. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for PKIN

activity, wherein PKIN is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of PKIN in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of PKIN in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of PKIN in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of PKIN. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising PKIN under conditions suitable for PKIN activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of PKIN may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

10

15

25

30

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding PKIN or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent No. 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

Polynucleotides encoding PKIN may also be manipulated <u>in vitro</u> in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding PKIN can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals (pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region of a polynucleotide encoding PKIN is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with

potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to overexpress PKIN, e.g., by secreting PKIN in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

## **THERAPEUTICS**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of PKIN and human kinases. In addition, the expression of PKIN is closely associated with brain, breast tumor, cardiovascular, digestive, fallopian tube tumor, fetal stomach, nervous, ovarian tumor, pancreatic tumor, peritoneal tumor, pituitary gland, placental, prostate tumor, neural, spinal cord, and testicular tissues, and with umbilical cord blood dendritic cells. Therefore, PKIN appears to play a role in cancer, immune disorders, disorders affecting growth and development, cardiovascular diseases, and lipid disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased PKIN expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of PKIN. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased PKIN expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of PKIN.

Therefore, in one embodiment, PKIN or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PKIN. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cancer, such as adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus, leukemias such as multiple myeloma. and lymphomas such as Hodgkin's disease; an immune disorder, such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral,

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a growth and developmental disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus, renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, and sensorineural hearing loss; a cardiovascular disease, such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, and complications of cardiac transplantation, congenital lung anomalies, atelectasis, pulmonary congestion and edema, pulmonary embolism, pulmonary hemorrhage, 25 pulmonary infarction, pulmonary hypertension, vascular sclerosis, obstructive pulmonary disease, restrictive pulmonary disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, emphysema, chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, bronchiectasis, bacterial pneumonia, viral and mycoplasmal pneumonia, lung abscess, pulmonary tuberculosis, diffuse interstitial diseases, pneumoconioses, sarcoidosis, idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, desquamative interstitial pneumonitis, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, pulmonary eosinophilia bronchiolitis obliterans-organizing pneumonia, diffuse pulmonary hemorrhage syndromes, Goodpasture's syndromes, idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, pulmonary involvement in collagen-vascular disorders, pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, lung tumors, inflammatory and

10

15

noninflammatory pleural effusions, pneumothorax, pleural tumors, drug-induced lung disease, radiation-induced lung disease, and complications of lung transplantation; and a lipid disorder such as fatty liver, cholestasis, primary biliary cirrhosis, carnitine deficiency, carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiency, myoadenylate deaminase deficiency, hypertriglyceridemia, lipid storage disorders such Fabry's disease, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick's disease, metachromatic leukodystrophy, adrenoleukodystrophy, GM2 gangliosidosis, and ceroid lipofuscinosis, abetalipoproteinemia, Tangier disease, hyperlipoproteinemia, diabetes mellitus, lipodystrophy, lipomatoses, acute panniculitis, disseminated fat necrosis, adiposis dolorosa, lipoid adrenal hyperplasia, minimal change disease, lipomas, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, hypercholesterolemia with hypertriglyceridemia, primary hypoalphalipoproteinemia, hypothyroidism, renal disease, liver disease, lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, sitosterolemia, hypocholesterolemia, Tay-Sachs disease, Sandhoff's disease, hyperlipidemia, hyperlipemia, lipid myopathies, and obesity.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing PKIN or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PKIN including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified PKIN in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PKIN including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of PKIN may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PKIN including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of PKIN may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of PKIN. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those cancer, immune disorders, disorders affecting growth and development, cardiovascular diseases, and lipid disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds PKIN may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express PKIN.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding PKIN may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of PKIN including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary

sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of PKIN may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified PKIN may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind PKIN. Antibodies to PKIN may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use.

10

15

25

30

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with PKIN or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to PKIN have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of PKIN amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to PKIN may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the

splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce PKIN-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing in vivo production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

10

15

25

30

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for PKIN may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab'), fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the F(ab')2 fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired 20 specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between PKIN and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering PKIN epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for PKIN. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K<sub>a</sub>, which is defined as the molar concentration of PKIN-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K. determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple PKIN epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for PKIN. The K<sub>a</sub> determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular PKIN epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K<sub>a</sub>

ranging from about 10° to 10<sup>12</sup> L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the PKIN-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K<sub>2</sub> ranging from about 10<sup>6</sup> to 10<sup>7</sup> L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of PKIN, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of PKIN-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

10

15

25

30

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PKIN, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding PKIN. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding PKIN. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., Totawa NJ.)

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25(14):2730-2736.)

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding PKIN may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by Xlinked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency 5 (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) 10 express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides 15 brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as <u>Plasmodium falciparum</u> and <u>Trypanosoma cruzi</u>). In the case where a genetic deficiency in PKIN expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of PKIN from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations caused by the genetic deficiency.

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in PKIN are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding PKIN and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into PKIN-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

25

30

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of PKIN include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX, PCR2-TOPOTA vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). PKIN may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β-actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

(e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and Blau, H.M. supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding PKIN from a normal individual.

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized mammalian transfection protocols.

10

15

25

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to PKIN expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding PKIN under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences 20 required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent No. 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4+ T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998)

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

15

25

30

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PKIN to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of PKIN. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544 and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PKIN to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of PKIN. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing PKIN to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PKIN to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based

10

15

25

30

on the SFV genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for PKIN into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of PKIN-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of PKIN in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of PKIN into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding PKIN.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for

secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding PKIN. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding PKIN. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased PKIN expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding PKIN may be therapeutically useful, and in the treatment of disorders associated with decreased PKIN expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding PKIN may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in

5

10

15

25

30

altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding PKIN is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding PKIN are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding PKIN. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various

formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of <u>Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences</u> (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of PKIN, antibodies to PKIN, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of PKIN.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising PKIN or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, PKIN or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example PKIN or fragments thereof, antibodies of PKIN, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of PKIN, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by

standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED<sub>50</sub> (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD<sub>50</sub> (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD<sub>50</sub>/ED<sub>50</sub> ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED<sub>50</sub> with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about 0.1  $\mu$ g to 100,000  $\mu$ g, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

## **DIAGNOSTICS**

10

25

30

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind PKIN may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of PKIN, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with PKIN or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of PKIN. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for PKIN include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect PKIN in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring PKIN, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of PKIN expression. Normal

or standard values for PKIN expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibodies to PKIN under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of PKIN expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PKIN may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of PKIN may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of PKIN, and to monitor regulation of PKIN levels during therapeutic intervention.

10

15

25

30

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding PKIN or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode PKIN. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding PKIN, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the PKIN encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:23-44 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the PKIN gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding PKIN include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN or PKIN derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as <sup>32</sup>P or <sup>35</sup>S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of PKIN. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cancer, such as adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma,

teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus, leukemias such as multiple myeloma and lymphomas such as Hodgkin's disease; an immune disorder, such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a growth and developmental disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus, renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, and sensorineural hearing loss; a cardiovascular disease, such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular

10

15

25

30

tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary

artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, and complications of cardiac transplantation, congenital lung anomalies, atelectasis, pulmonary congestion and edema, pulmonary embolism, pulmonary hemorrhage, pulmonary infarction, pulmonary hypertension, vascular sclerosis, obstructive pulmonary disease, restrictive pulmonary disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, emphysema, chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, bronchiectasis, bacterial pneumonia, viral and mycoplasmal pneumonia, lung abscess, pulmonary tuberculosis, diffuse interstitial diseases, pneumoconioses, sarcoidosis, idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, desquamative interstitial pneumonitis, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, pulmonary eosinophilia bronchiolitis obliterans-organizing pneumonia, diffuse pulmonary hemorrhage syndromes, Goodpasture's syndromes, idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, pulmonary involvement in collagen-vascular disorders, pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, lung tumors, inflammatory and noninflammatory pleural effusions, pneumothorax, pleural tumors, druginduced lung disease, radiation-induced lung disease, and complications of lung transplantation; and a lipid disorder such as fatty liver, cholestasis, primary biliary cirrhosis, carnitine deficiency, carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiency, myoadenylate deaminase deficiency, hypertriglyceridemia, lipid storage disorders such Fabry's disease, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick's disease, metachromatic leukodystrophy, adrenoleukodystrophy, GM<sub>2</sub> gangliosidosis, and ceroid lipofuscinosis, abetalipoproteinemia, Tangier disease, hyperlipoproteinemia, diabetes mellitus, lipodystrophy, lipomatoses, acute panniculitis, disseminated fat necrosis, adiposis dolorosa, lipoid adrenal hyperplasia, minimal change disease, lipomas, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, hypercholesterolemia with hypertriglyceridemia, primary hypoalphalipoproteinemia, hypothyroidism, renal disease, liver disease, lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, sitosterolemia, hypocholesterolemia, Tay-Sachs disease, Sandhoff's disease, hyperlipidemia, hyperlipemia, lipid myopathies, and obesity. The polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered PKIN expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

10

15

25

30

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding PKIN may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide

sequences encoding PKIN may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding PKIN in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

5

15

30

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of PKIN, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding PKIN, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification.

Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding PKIN may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitro. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding PKIN, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding PKIN, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or

condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

5

10

15

25

30

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computerbased methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San Diego CA).

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of PKIN include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large numbers of genes simultaneously as described below. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

5

10

15

25

In another embodiment, PKIN, fragments of PKIN, or antibodies specific for PKIN may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent No. 5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The 20 resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression in vivo, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or in vitro, as in the case of a cell line.

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with in vitro model systems and preclinical evaluation of pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a 30 signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression

provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for

example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

5

10

15

25

30

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for PKIN to quantify the levels of PKIN expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lucking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. 270:103-111; Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol- or amino-reactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the

two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach, M. Schena, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding PKIN may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, for example, Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

15

20

25

30

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding PKIN on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps.

Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery

techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, PKIN, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between PKIN and the agent being tested may be measured.

10

15

20

25

30

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with PKIN, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound PKIN is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PKIN can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PKIN specifically compete with a test compound for binding PKIN. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PKIN.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode PKIN may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific

embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. 60/242,410, U.S. Ser. No. 60/244,068, U.S. Ser. No. 60/245,708, U.S. Ser. No. 60/247,672, U.S. Ser. No. 60/249,565, U.S. Ser. No. 60/252,730, and U.S. Ser. No. 60/250,807, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

### **EXAMPLES**

### I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

10

15

25

30

Incyte cDNAs were derived from cDNA libraries described in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA) and shown in Table 4, column 5. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A)+ RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), PCDNA2.1 plasmid

(Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PBK-CMV plasmid (Stratagene), PCR2-TOPOTA plasmid (Invitrogen), PCMV-ICIS plasmid (Stratagene), pIGEN (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA), or pINCY (Incyte Genomics), or derivatives thereof. Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5α, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

### II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

10

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by in vivo excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a
high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal
cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in
384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using
PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner
(Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

### 20 III. Sequencing and Analysis

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows.

Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the

25 MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the

30 ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the

techniques disclosed in Example VIII.

30

The polynucleotide sequences derived from Incyte cDNAs were validated by removing vector, linker, and poly(A) sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The Incyte cDNA sequences or translations thereof were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. (HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. See, for example, Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.) 10 The queries were performed using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, BLIMPS, and HMMER. The Incyte cDNA sequences were assembled to produce full length polynucleotide sequences. Alternatively, GenBank cDNAs, GenBank ESTs, stitched sequences, stretched sequences, or Genscan-predicted coding sequences (see Examples IV and V) were used to extend Incyte cDNA assemblages to full length. Assembly was performed using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and cDNA assemblages were screened for open reading frames using programs based on 15 GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length polypeptide sequences. Alternatively, a polypeptide of the invention may begin at any of the methionine residues of the full length translated polypeptide. Full length polypeptide sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank protein databases (genpept), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. Full length polynucleotide sequences are also analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments are generated using default parameters specified by the CLUSTAL algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also 25 calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

Table 7 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used for the analysis and assembly of Incyte cDNA and full length sequences and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score or the lower the probability value, the greater the

identity between two sequences).

10

15

25

30

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:23-44. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies are described in Table 4, column 4.

### IV. Identification and Editing of Coding Sequences from Genomic DNA

Putative human kinases were initially identified by running the Genscan gene identification program against public genomic sequence databases (e.g., gbpri and gbhtg). Genscan is a generalpurpose gene identification program which analyzes genomic DNA sequences from a variety of organisms (See Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1997) J. Mol. Biol. 268:78-94, and Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1998) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 8:346-354). The program concatenates predicted exons to form an assembled cDNA sequence extending from a methionine to a stop codon. The output of Genscan is a FASTA database of polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences. The maximum range of sequence for Genscan to analyze at once was set to 30 kb. To determine which of these Genscan predicted cDNA sequences encode human kinases, the encoded polypeptides were analyzed by querying against PFAM models for human kinases. Potential human kinases were also identified by homology to Incyte cDNA sequences that had been annotated as human kinases. These selected Genscanpredicted sequences were then compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Where necessary, the Genscan-predicted sequences were then edited by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept to correct errors in the sequence predicted by Genscan, such as extra or omitted exons. BLAST analysis was also used to find any Incyte cDNA or public cDNA coverage of the Genscan-predicted sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage was available, this information was used to correct or confirm the Genscan predicted sequence. Full length polynucleotide sequences were obtained by assembling Genscan-predicted coding sequences with Incyte cDNA sequences and/or public cDNA sequences using the assembly process described in Example III. Alternatively, full length polynucleotide sequences were derived entirely from edited or unedited Genscan-predicted coding sequences.

### V. Assembly of Genomic Sequence Data with cDNA Sequence Data <u>"Stitched" Sequences</u>

Partial cDNA sequences were extended with exons predicted by the Genscan gene identification program described in Example IV. Partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were mapped to genomic DNA and parsed into clusters containing related cDNAs and Genscan exon predictions from one or more genomic sequences. Each cluster was analyzed using an algorithm

based on graph theory and dynamic programming to integrate cDNA and genomic information, generating possible splice variants that were subsequently confirmed, edited, or extended to create a full length sequence. Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in the cluster were identified, and intervals thus identified were considered to be equivalent by transitivity. For example, if an interval was present on a cDNA and two genomic sequences, then all three intervals were considered to be equivalent. This process allows unrelated but consecutive genomic sequences to be brought together, bridged by cDNA sequence. Intervals thus identified were then "stitched" together by the stitching algorithm in the order that they appear along their parent sequences to generate the longest possible sequence, as well as sequence variants. Linkages between intervals which proceed along one type of parent sequence (cDNA to cDNA or genomic sequence) were given preference over linkages which change parent type (cDNA to genomic sequence). The resultant stitched sequences were translated and compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Incorrect exons predicted by Genscan were corrected by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept. Sequences were further extended with additional cDNA sequences, or by inspection of genomic DNA, when necessary.

### "Stretched" Sequences

10

15

25

30

Partial DNA sequences were extended to full length with an algorithm based on BLAST analysis. First, partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were queried against public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases using the BLAST program. The nearest GenBank protein homolog was then compared by BLAST analysis to either Incyte cDNA sequences or GenScan exon predicted sequences described in Example IV. A chimeric protein was generated by using the resultant high-scoring segment pairs (HSPs) to map the translated sequences onto the GenBank protein homolog. Insertions or deletions may occur in the chimeric protein with respect to the original GenBank protein homolog. The GenBank protein homolog, the chimeric protein, or both were used as probes to search for homologous genomic sequences from the public human genome databases. Partial DNA sequences were therefore "stretched" or extended by the addition of homologous genomic sequences. The resultant stretched sequences were examined to determine whether it contained a complete gene.

### VI. Chromosomal Mapping of PKIN Encoding Polynucleotides

The sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:23-44 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:23-44 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using

10

15

25

30

assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 7). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

Map locations are represented by ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's p-arm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

In this manner, SEQ ID NO:29 was mapped to chromosome 1 within the interval from 199.20 to 203.00 centiMorgans, to chromosome 13 within the interval from 105.20 centiMorgans to the q terminus, and to chromosome 6 within the interval from 59.60 to 72.20 centiMorgans. More than one map location is reported for SEQ ID NO:29, indicating that sequences having different map locations were assembled into a single cluster. This situation occurs, for example, when sequences having strong similarity, but not complete identity, are assembled into a single cluster.

### VII. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra, ch. 7; Ausubel (1995) supra, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

10

15

25

30

### **BLAST Score x Percent Identity**

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and -4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

Alternatively, polynucleotide sequences encoding PKIN are analyzed with respect to the tissue sources from which they were derived. For example, some full length sequences are assembled, at least in part, with overlapping Incyte cDNA sequences (see Example III). Each cDNA sequence is derived from a cDNA library constructed from a human tissue. Each human tissue is classified into one of the following organ/tissue categories: cardiovascular system; connective tissue; digestive system; embryonic structures; endocrine system; exocrine glands; genitalia, female; genitalia, male; germ cells; hemic and immune system; liver; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; pancreas; respiratory system; sense organs; skin; stomatognathic system; unclassified/mixed; or urinary tract. The number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Similarly, each human tissue is classified into one of the following disease/condition categories: cancer, cell line, developmental, inflammation, neurological, trauma, cardiovascular, pooled, and other, and the number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. The resulting percentages reflect the tissue- and disease-specific expression of cDNA encoding PKIN. cDNA sequences and cDNA library/tissue information are found in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA).

### VIII. Extension of PKIN Encoding Polynucleotides

Full length polynucleotide sequences were also produced by extension of an appropriate

fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer was synthesized to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

10

15

25

30

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg<sup>2+</sup>, (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and 2-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100  $\mu$ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5  $\mu$ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5  $\mu$ l to 10  $\mu$ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector

(Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

In like manner, full length polynucleotide sequences are verified using the above procedure or are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the above procedure along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

### IX. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

5

10

15

25

30

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:23-44 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250  $\mu$ Ci of  $[\gamma^{-32}P]$  adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing  $10^7$  counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and

compared.

10

15

30

### X. Microarrays

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, <u>supra.</u>), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), <u>supra</u>). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

### 25 Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)\* RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)\* RNA sample is reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/μl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/μl RNase inhibitor, 500 μM dATP, 500 μM dGTP, 500 μM dTTP, 40 μM dCTP, 40 μM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)\* RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)\* RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one

with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended in 14 μl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS.

### Microarray Preparation

5

10

15

25

30

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5  $\mu$ g. Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in U.S. Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1  $\mu$ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ $\mu$ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene).

Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water.

Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60°C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

### **Hybridization**

Hybridization reactions contain 9  $\mu$ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2  $\mu$ g each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65°C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm<sup>2</sup> coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly

larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140  $\mu$ l of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45°C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried.

### 5 Detection

10

25

30

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and raster-scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission

PCT/US01/47728 WO 02/33099

spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

### XI. **Complementary Polynucleotides**

Sequences complementary to the PKIN-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring PKIN. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of PKIN. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the PKIN-encoding transcript.

### XII. **Expression of PKIN** 15

10

25

30

Expression and purification of PKIN is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of PKIN in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid 20 promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the *lac* operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express PKIN upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of PKIN in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding PKIN by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, PKIN is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione Stransferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step,

5

10

15

30

affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from PKIN at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified PKIN obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XVI, XVII, and XVIII, where applicable.

### XIII. Functional Assays

PKIN function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding PKIN at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include PCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and PCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10  $\mu$ g of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2  $\mu$ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser opticsbased technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of PKIN on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations

of cells transfected with sequences encoding PKIN and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding PKIN and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

### XIV. Production of PKIN Specific Antibodies

15

30

PKIN substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g.,
Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to
immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the PKIN amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <a href="mailto:supra">supra</a>.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-PKIN activity by, for example, binding the peptide or PKIN to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

### 25 XV. Purification of Naturally Occurring PKIN Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant PKIN is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for PKIN. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-PKIN antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing PKIN are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PKIN (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt

antibody/PKIN binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PKIN is collected.

### XVI. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with PKIN

PKIN, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with <sup>125</sup>I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton, A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled PKIN, washed, and any wells with labeled PKIN complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of PKIN are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of PKIN with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with PKIN are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246, or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

PKIN may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT) which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,057,101).

### XVII. Demonstration of PKIN Activity

10

15

25

30

Generally, protein kinase activity is measured by quantifying the phosphorylation of a protein substrate by PKIN in the presence of gamma-labeled <sup>32</sup>P-ATP. PKIN is incubated with the protein substrate, <sup>32</sup>P-ATP, and an appropriate kinase buffer. The <sup>32</sup>P incorporated into the substrate is separated from free <sup>32</sup>P-ATP by electrophoresis and the incorporated <sup>32</sup>P is counted using a radioisotope counter. The amount of incorporated <sup>32</sup>P is proportional to the activity of PKIN. A determination of the specific amino acid residue phosphorylated is made by phosphoamino acid analysis of the hydrolyzed protein.

In one alternative, protein kinase activity is measured by quantifying the transfer of gamma phosphate from adenosine triphosphate (ATP) to a serine, threonine or tyrosine residue in a protein substrate. The reaction occurs between a protein kinase sample with a biotinylated peptide substrate and gamma <sup>32</sup>P-ATP. Following the reaction, free avidin in solution is added for binding to the biotinylated <sup>32</sup>P-peptide product. The binding sample then undergoes a centrifugal ultrafiltration process with a membrane which will retain the product-avidin complex and allow passage of free gamma <sup>32</sup>P-ATP. The reservoir of the centrifuged unit containing the <sup>32</sup>P-peptide product as retentate is then counted in a scintillation counter. This procedure allows assay of any type of protein kinase

sample, depending on the peptide substrate and kinase reaction buffer selected. This assay is provided in kit form (ASUA, Affinity Ultrafiltration Separation Assay, Transbio Corporation, Baltimore MD, U.S. Patent No. 5,869,275). Suggested substrates and their respective enzymes are as follows: Histone H1 (Sigma) and p34<sup>cdc2</sup>kinase, Annexin I, Angiotensin (Sigma) and EGF receptor kinase, Annexin II and *src* kinase, ERK1 & ERK2 substrates and MEK, and myelin basic protein and ERK (Pearson, J.D. et al. (1991) Methods in Enzymology 200:62-81).

5

10

15

25

30

In another alternative, protein kinase activity of PKIN is demonstrated *in vitro* in an assay containing PKIN, 50μl of kinase buffer, 1μg substrate, such as myelin basic protein (MBP) or synthetic peptide substrates, 1 mM DTT, 10 μg ATP, and 0.5μCi [γ-<sup>33</sup>P]ATP. The reaction is incubated at 30 °C for 30 minutes and stopped by pipetting onto P81 paper. The unincorporated [γ-<sup>33</sup>P]ATP is removed by washing and the incorporated radioactivity is measured using a radioactivity scintillation counter. Alternatively, the reaction is stopped by heating to 100 °C in the presence of SDS loading buffer and visualized on a 12% SDS polyacrylamide gel by autoradiography. Incorporated radioactivity is corrected for reactions carried out in the absence of PKIN or in the presence of the inactive kinase, K38A.

In yet another alternative, adenylate kinase or guanylate kinase activity may be measured by the incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P from gamma-labeled <sup>32</sup>P -ATP into ADP or GDP using a gamma radioisotope counter. The enzyme, in a kinase buffer, is incubated together with the appropriate nucleotide mono-phosphate substrate (AMP or GMP) and <sup>32</sup>P-labeled ATP as the phosphate donor. The reaction is incubated at 37°C and terminated by addition of trichloroacetic acid. The acid extract is neutralized and subjected to gel electrophoresis to separate the mono-, di-, and triphosphonucleotide fractions. The diphosphonucleotide fraction is cut out and counted. The radioactivity recovered is proportional to the enzyme activity.

In yet another alternative, other assays for PKIN include scintillation proximity assays (SPA), scintillation plate technology and filter binding assays. Useful substrates include recombinant proteins tagged with glutathione transferase, or synthetic peptide substrates tagged with biotin. Inhibitors of PKIN activity, such as small organic molecules, proteins or peptides, may be identified by such assays.

Kinase activity of PKIN may be determined by its ability to convert polyphosphate substrate (PolyP) to ATP in the presence of ADP. PKIN and Poly P are incubated at 37°C for 40 minutes and then at 90°C for 2 minutes in a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 40 mM ammonium sulfate, 4 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 5 μM ADP. The reaction mixture is diluted 1:100 in 100 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 4 mM EDTA, which is then diluted 1:1 in luciferase reaction mixture (ATP Bioluminescence Assay Kit CLS II; Boehringer Mannheim). The ATP generated is then quantitated using a luminometer

(Kornberg, A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 68:89-125; Ault-Riché, D. et al. (1998) J. Bacteriol. 180:1841-1847).

Kinase activity of PKIN, as measured by phosphorylation of substrate, may be determined using an immune complex kinase assay well known in the art. COS7 cells are transfected with an expression plasmid constructed from a FLAG tag expression vector (pME18S-FLAG) containing PKIN DNA. A control transfection using vector alone without the PKIN DNA insert is done in parallel. After 48 hours, the cells are lysed in buffer A (20 mM HEPES-NaOH, pH 7.5, 3 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 100 mM NaCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 1 mM phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride, 1 µg/ml leupeptin, 1 mM EGTA, 1 mM Na<sub>3</sub>Vo<sub>4</sub>, 10 mM NaF, 20 mM β-glycerophosphate, and 0.5% Triton X-100) and centrifuged at 14,000 rpm. Supernatants are incubated with anti-FLAG antibody (M2 monoclonal antibody; Eastman Kodak Co.) in a 50% slurry of protein A-Sepharose (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) for 1.5 hours at 4°C. Immune complexes are precipitated and washed twice in buffer A and twice in buffer B (20 mM HEPES-NaOH, pH 7.5, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 10 μM Na<sub>3</sub>Vo<sub>4</sub>, 2 mM βglycerophosphate, 0.1 mM phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride, 0.1 µg/ml leupeptin, 0.1 mM EGTA.) Precipitates are incubated in buffer B containing 0.17 mg/ml myelin basic protein (MBP) (Sigma), 20 μM ATP, and 5 μCi of [y-32P]ATP (NEN Life Science Products) at 30°C for 20 minutes. The reaction is stopped by the addition of 4X Laemmli sample buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 2% SDS, 30 mM dithiothreitol, and 10% glycerol) and heated at 95°C for 5 minutes. Proteins are separated by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and radioactivity incorporated into MBP is detected by autoradiography (Nakano, K. et al. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:20533-20539.)

10

15

25

30

In yet another alternative, an assay for PanK activity of PKIN includes the enzyme preparation method as described in Vallari, D.S. et al., (1987) J. Biol. Chem. 262:2468-247. Pantothenate kinase-specific activities in cell lysates are calculated as a function of protein concentration with the assay being linear with respect to both time and protein input. Protein concentrations are measured using the Bradford assay using bovine γ-globulin as a standard. Standard assays contain D-[1-14C]pantothenate (45.5 μM; specific activity 55 mCi/mmol), ATP (2.5 mM, pH 7.0), MgCl<sub>2</sub> (2.5 mM), Tris-HCl (0.1 M, pH 7.5), and 15μg of protein from a soluble cell extract in a total volume of 40 μl. The mixture is incubated for 10 min. at 37 °C, and the reaction is stopped by depositing a 30-μl aliquot onto a Whatman DE81 ion-exchange filter disc which is then washed in three changes of 1% acetic acid in 95% ethanol (25 ml/disc) to remove unreacted pantothenate. 4'-Phosphopantothenate is quantitated by counting the dried disc in 3 ml of scintillation solution (Rock, supra).

### XVIII. Enhancement/Inhibition of Protein Kinase Activity

Agonists or antagonists of PKIN activation or inhibition may be tested using assays described in section XVII. Agonists cause an increase in PKIN activity and antagonists cause a decrease in PKIN activity.

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

5

10

Incyte	Polypeptide	Incyte	Polynucleotide	Incyte
Project ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polypeptide ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID
7482896	-	7482896CD1	23	7482896CB1
7483046	2	7483046CD1	24	7483046CB1
71636374	3	71636374CD1	25	71636374CB1
7480597	4	7480597CD1	26	7480597CB1
3227248	5	3227248CD1	27	3227248CB1
4207273	9	4207273CD1	28	4207273CB1
7483334	7	7483334CD1	29	7483334CB1
7483337	∞	7483337CD1	30	7483337CB1
6035509	6	6035509CD1	31	6035509CB1
7373485	10	7373485CD1	32	7373485CB1
5734965	11	5734965CD1	33	5734965CB1
7473788	12	7473788CD1	34	7473788CB1
3107989	13	3107989CD1	35	3107989CB1
7482887	14	7482887CD1	36	7482887CB1
2963414	15	2963414CD1	37	2963414CB1
7477139	16	7477139CD1	38	7477139CB1
55009053	17	55009053CD1	39	55009053CB1
7474648	18	7474648CD1	40	7474648CB1
7483053	19	7483053CD1	41	7483053CB1
7483117	20	7483117CD1	42	7483117CB1
7484498	21	7484498CD1	43	7484498CB1
7638121	22	7638121CD1	44	7638121CB1

Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID		ID Probability Score	GenBank Homolog
	7482896CD1	g852055	2.90E-167	[Homo sapiens] casein kinase I-alpha Fish,K.J. et al., (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:14875-14883
2	7483046CD1	g2736151	4.20E-167	[Rattus norvegicus] mytonic dystrophy kinase-related Leung, T. et al., (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:130-140
8	71636374CD1	g7549223	0	[Mus musculus] PALS1 (proteins associated with Lin-7, a membrane-associated guanylate kinase) Kamberov, E. et al., (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:11425-11431
4	7480597CD1	g2224679	1.40E-97	[Homo sapiens] KIAA0369 doublecortin-like kinase Nagase, T. et al., (1997) DNA Res. 4:141-150 Burgess, H.A. et al. (1999) J. Neurosci. Res. 58:567-575
2	3227248CD1	g6690020	4.90E-199	[Mus musculus] pantothenate kinase 1 beta Rock, C.O. et al. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:1377-1383
9	4207273CD1	g4028547	4.70E-68	[Dictyostelium discoideum] MEK kinase alpha Chung, C.Y. et al. (1998) Genes Dev. 12:3564-3578
7	7483334CD1	g479173	1.70E-251	[Homo sapiens] protein kinase Schultz, S.J. et al. (1994) Cell Growth Differ. 5:625-635
∞	7483337CD1	g9280288	3.10E-27	[Arabidopsis thaliana] receptor protein kinase Kaneko, T. et al. (2000) DNA Res. 7:217-221
6	6035509CD1	g6110362	3.60E-76	[Homo sapiens] Traf2 and NCK interacting kinase, splice variant 7 Fu, C.A. et al. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274:30729-30737
10	7373485CD1	g4200446	0	[Mus musculus] FYVE finger-containing phosphoinositide kinase Shisheva, A. et al. (1999) Mol. Cell. Biol. 19:623-634
11	5734965CD1	g2905643	4.60E-109	[Klebsiella pneumoniae] ribitol kinase Heuel H, et al. (1998) Microbiology 144(Pt 6):1631-9
12	7473788CD1	g7160989	1.70E-148	[Homo sapiens] serine/threonine protein kinase Ruiz-Perez VL, et al. (2000) Nat. Genet. 24(3):283-6
13	3107989CD1	g6690020	1.60E-129	[Mus musculus] pantothenate kinase 1 beta Rock, C.O. et al. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:1377-1383

Polypeptide	Incyte Polypeptide Gen	Bank	D Probability	GenBank Homolog
SEQ ID NO:	<del>自</del>	NO:	Score	
14	7482887CD1	g205662	3.90E-48	[Rattus norvegicus] nucleoside diphosphate kinase
				Kimura, N. et al. J. Biol. Chem. (1990) 265:15744-15749
15	2963414CD1	g6524024	8.90E-106	[Mus musculus] mammalian inositol hexakisphosphate kinase 1
				Saiardi, A. et al. Curr. Biol. (1999) 9:1323-1326
16	7477139CD1	g6472874	0	[Mus musculus] Nck-interacting kinase-like embryo specific kinase
		)		Nakano, K. et al. J. Biol. Chem. (2000) 275:20533-20539
17	55009053CD1	g15131540	0	[fl][Homo sapiens] (AJ316534) serine/threonine protein kinase
18	7474648CD1	g14346040	0	[fl][Homo sapiens] serine/threonine kinase PSKH2
61	7483053CD1	g5419753	0	[Homo sapiens] RET tyrosine kinase receptor
				Bordeaux, M.C. et al. (2000) EMBO J. 19:4056-4063
20	7483117CD1	g644770	2.70E-136	[Xenopus laevis] Wee1A kinase
				Mueller, P.R. et al. (1995) Mol. Biol. Cell 6:119-134
21	7484498CD1	g3599509	0	[Mus musculus] rho/rac-interacting citron kinase
				Di Cunto, F. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:29706-29711
22	7638121CD1	g212661	1.20E-60	[Gallus gallus] smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase precursor
				Olson, N.J. et al. (1990) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87:2284-2288

SEO	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential		Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
<u>A</u>		Residues	Sites	ation Sites		Methods and
Ö.						Databases
	7482896CD1	337	S105 S122 S199 S237	N167 N215 N3	Eukaryotic protein kinase domain: Y17-F211	HMMER-
·			S242 S27 S49 S7 S96			PFAM
<u></u>			T109 T146 T184 T228		Protein kinases signatures and profile: T112-R168	PROFILE-
······			T243 T323 T327 T38			SCAN
			Y209 Y274		PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	BLAST-
					P35506 19-273: L19-Y274	ромо
					P54367 22-276: L19-Y274	
					P48730 11-265: L19-Y274	
					B56406 19-273: L19-Y274	
	10-				CASEIN KINASE I TRANSFERASE	BLAST-
			,		SERINE/THREONINE PROTEIN ATP-BINDING	PRODOM
					ISOFORM ALPHA CKI ALPHA MULTIGENE	
					PD006522: R282-G324	
					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain PR00109: Y126-	BLIMPS-
					M144	<b>PRINTS</b>
·					Kinase Protein Domain PD00584: V20-G29	BLIMPS-
						PRODOM
					Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature: 123-	MOTIFS
					K46	
					Serine/Threonine protein kinases active-site signature:	MOTIFS
	_		-		F132-M144	
					signal_cleavage: M1-G40	SPSCAN
2	7483046CD1	475	S161 S280 S307 S363		domain: F71-F337	HMMER-
			S407 S430 T455			PFAM

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
А	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Sites	Glycosylation Sites		Methods and
Ö						Databases
					PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	BLAST-
					Q09013 83-336: I73-R325	ромо
					S42867 75-498: I73-H252	
					I38133 90-369: E72-L220	
					P53894 353-658: L74-G215	
					KINASE PHORBOLESTER BINDING	BLAST-
					DYSTROPHY KINASE RELATED CDC42	PRODOM
					BINDING SIMILAR SERINE/THREONINE	
					PROTEIN GENGHIS KHAN PD012280: L25-D70	
					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain PR00109: M148-	BLIMPS-
		···,			S161, S185-L203, C257-E279	PRINTS
					Protein kinase C terminal domain: P351-D366	HIMMER-
						PFAM
					Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature: 177-	MOTIFS
					K100	
					Serine/Threonine protein kinases active-site signature: MOTIFS	MOTIFS
					Y191-L203	
					signal_cleavage: M1-S37	SPSCAN
3	71636374CD1	675	383	N82	Guanylate kinase: T515-1624	HIMIMER-
_			S432 S517 S562 S569			PFAM
			S576 S581 S646 S84		GUANYLATE KINASE DM00755	BLAST.
			T137 T253 T270 T422		A57653 370-570: P475-P670	ромо
_		-	T465 T514 T558 T584		P54936 769-955: R478-P670	
			T97 Y593		138757 709-898: Q474-P670	
					P31016 529-718: R480-P670	

SEQ ID	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Potential Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and
Ö						Databases
					PROTEIN DOMAIN SH3 KINASE GUANYLATE	BLAST-
					TRANSFERASE ATPBINDING REPEAT GMP	PRODOM
					MEMBRANE PD001338: T514-E620	
					SIMILAR TO GUANYLATE KINASE PD065809:	BLAST-
					G41-Q337	PRODOM
					Guanylate kinase protein BL00856: V511-V531,	BLIMPS-
·						BLOCKS
					iture PR00452: D386-E395, I348-	BLIMPS-
					P358, L369-Q384	PRINTS
					PDZ domain (Also known as DHR or GLGF). PDZ:	HIMIMER-
					1256-S335,	PFAM
*****					SH3 domain SH3:1348-Q415	HIMMER-
						PFAM
			,		ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): A404-S411	MOTIFS
,					Guanylate_Kinase signature and profile: T514-V531	MOTIFS
4	7480597CD1	835		N768	Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: Y543-I800	HIMMER-
			S249 S271 S292 S349			PFAM
,—,			S380		Protein kinases signatures and profile: D640-I697	PROFILE-
			S405 S525 S54 S59 S633	•		SCAN
			S713 T129 T194 T246		PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	BLAST-
					S57347 21-266: V548-T790	ромо
			T451 T477 T499 T514	_	P08414 44-285: 1549-T790	
			T545 T610 T63 T681		A44412 16-262: 1549-A791	
			T790 T808		JU0270 16-262: 1549-A791	

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Sites	Glycosylation Sites		Methods and
Ö						Databases
					KINASE PROTEIN TRANSFERASE ATP- BINDING SERINE/THREONINE PROTEIN	BLAST- PRODOM
					PHOSPHORYLATION RECEPTOR TYROSINE	
					PROTEIN PRECURSOR TRANSMEMBRANE	
					PD000001: E609-V693	
					Octicosapeptide repeat p PF00564: Y543-S597, H605-	BLIMPS-
					M655, K473-G526	PFAM
					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain PR00109: L618-	BLIMPS-
			•		1631, H654-V672	PRINTS
					Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature: 1549-	MOTIFS
	· <del>- ·</del>				K572	
					Serine/Threonine protein kinases active-site signature:	MOTIFS
					I660-V672	
5	3227248CD1	373	S100 S283 S285 S330	N103 N72		
			S47 T10 T167 T209			
			T226 T230 T244 T34			_
9	4207273CD1	735	S100 S111 S113 S124	N289 N312 N341	PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004 A48084 98-	
			S152 S170 S179 S185	N392 N400 N61	348:K470-A722 DM00004 Q01389 1176-1430:K470-	ромо
			S186 S20 S202 S215	N624 N647	A722 DM00004 P41892 11-249:G471-R719	
			S221 S225 S240 S267		DM00004 Q10407 826-1084:K470-A722	
,, ·		•	S271 S302 S459 S503			
			S729 S9 T10 T105 T13		KINASE PROTEIN TRANSFERASE ATP-	BLAST-
	-		T30 T402 T417 T425		BINDING SERINE/THREONINE PROTEIN	PRODOM
			T469 T626 T663 T669		PHOSPHORYLATION RECEPTOR TYROSINE	
			T84 Y512		PROTEIN PRECURSOR TRANSMEMBRANE	
					PD000001:L631-P673, E472-C537, Y533-S633,	
					S701-S734	

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation   Potential		Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
		Residues	Sites	ation Sites		Methods and
Ö						Databases
					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature	BLIMPS-
					.09:M54	PRINTS
, <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>						
					Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: W468-	HIMIMER-
						PFAM
					Protein_Kinase_Atp L474-K496	MOTIFS
					Kinase_St V589-L601	MOTIFS
					profile	PROFILE-
						SCAN
7	7483334CD1	206	S148 S206 S243 S319	N181 N345 N377	PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	BLAST-
· .			S325 S354 S47 T197	N401	P51954 6-248:L7-S247	DOMO
			T288 T293 T308 T321		P51957 8-251:L7-S247	
			T373 T386 T402 T403		P51955 10-261:V6-S247	
			T479	-	Q08942 22-269:M9-S247	
					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature	BLIMPS-
					PR00109:M79-K92, H117-L135, S183-N205, Y226-	PRINTS
					A248	
					Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase:	HIMMER-
						PFAM
					Protein_Kinase_Atp I10-K33	MOTIFS
					St V123-L135	MOTIFS
					profile	PROFILE-
					protein_kinase_tyr.prf:M103-M156	SCAN
<b>∞</b>	7483337CD1	2014		N1024 N1119	00004	BLAST-
				N1338 N1599	I38044[100-349:11295-P1549	ромо
			S1454 S15 S1515 S1679	N1674 N307 N371	I49663 194-437:E1341-P1549	
				N409	A53800 119-368:R1343-P1549	
			S1887 S1890 S1999		S29851 157-404:E1341-P1549	

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
A	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Sites	Glycosylation Sites		Methods and
Ö.	•					Databases
			S203 S25 S321 S337 S401 S531 S56 S565	-	Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature PR00109: Y1414-V1432, V1483-H1505, Q1529-A1551	BLIMPS- PRINTS
			S599 S81 S843 S863			
			S887 S900 T1091 T1099	· · ·	transmembrane domain transmem_domain:P1367-	HMMER
			T1113 T1187 T1189		N1387	
			T1234 T1401 T1543		Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: E1280-	HIMIMER-
			T1605 T1634 T1660			PFAM
			T1872 T1895 T2010		Protein kinases signatures and profile	PROFILE-
			T280 T494 T517 T524		protein_kinase_tyr.prf:L1400-E1457	SCAN
			T533 T537 T680 T687		Atp_Gtp_A G672-S679	MOTIFS
			T699 T702 T703 T753			
			T795 T811 T835 T909			
			Y1225 Y1997 Y907			
6	6035509CD1	348	S101 S171 S199 S271	N177	PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	BLAST-
·			S50 S7 T178 T213 T311		P10676 18-272:117-P270	ромо
<u></u>			T318 T33		A53714 17-262:117-S271	
, <del></del>					P38692 24-266:E19-S271	
					P08458 20-262:121-S271	
					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature	BLIMPS-
, u					PR00109:H134-L152, G181-I191, W250-V272	PRINTS
		-			Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: W15-I281	HIMMER-
				•		PFAM
					Protein_Kinase_Atp I21-K44	MOTIFS
					Protein_Kinase_St I140-L152	MOTIFS
					Protein kinases signatures and profile	PROFILE-
					protein_kinase_tyr.prf:M120-T172	SCAN
2	7373485CD1	2042	S1020 S105 S1079	N1061 N1274	Probable phosphatidyl inositol 4-phosphate 5-kinase	BLAST-
			S1125 S1130 S1148 S13	N1647 N1671	FAB1 EC 2.7.1.68 1-phosphatidyl inositol 4-	PRODOM

SEO	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential		Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
A S	Polypeptide ID		Sites	ation Sites		Methods and
						Databases
			S1377 S1419 S1429	N1870 N303 N310	phosphate 5-kinase diphosphoinositide transferase	
		_	S1440 S1466 S1483	N333	PD136025:H461-F821, W1147-K1437, L1375-	
• •			S1488 S1544 S1545		S1702, K638-K767, P1663-V1780, D1372-Q1458,	
-			S1620 S1639 S1648		F959-I1069, R960-D1053, F200-R262, D1895-	
			S168 S1685 S1703		S1950; PD041996:L1974-W2035	
			S1784 S1785 S1830			
· · · · · ·			S1899 S228 S244 S257		5-KINASE PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL 4-	BLAST-
			S261 S286 S291 S367		PHOSPHATE KINASE TYPE TRANSFERASE	PRODOM
			S423 S475 S502 S576		DIPHOSPHOINOSITIDE 1-PHOSPHATIDYL	
			S789 S810 S835 S85		INOSITOL 4-PHOSPHATE II ALPHA	
			S872 S896 S977 T1005		PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL PD002308:P1751-	
			T1013 T109 T1149		G1966, L1974-F2028, 1493-H533	
			T1295 T1386 T1524		FYVE zinc finger FYV:Q153-C213	MOTIFS
			T1567 T1670 T1674		Phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-Kinase	MOTIFS
			T1681 T1708 T1722		PIP5:R1791-F2028	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			T173 T1743 T1813			
<u>"</u>			T1852 T1872 T1909			
			T1970 T341 T342 T591			
			T666 T731 T782 T976			
		_	T984 Y1290			
			Y1716Y1933 Y659			
111	5734965CD1	551	\$257	N127 N219	FGGY family of carbohydrate kinases: L423-A490	HIMIMER-
- <u></u>			S368 S502 S54 T183			PFAM
· ·			T286 T334 T356 T403	,	FGGY FAMILY OF CARBOHYDRATE KINASES	BLAST-
·			T66 Y526 Y531		DM01757 P21939 1-480: V13-A184	ромо
					XYLULOKINASE DM02388 P18157 1-492: T383-	BLAST-
					E539	ромо

SEQ NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Potential Sites Glycosyl	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
					FGGY FAMILY OF CARBOHYDRATE KINASES DM01757 P37677 1-479: R10-D260	BLAST- DOMO
					ATE KINASES	BLAST-
<u>.</u>						DOMO BI ACT
				,	MPA43 PROTEIN PD130314: V13-1210	BLASI- PRODOM
					FGGY family of carbohydrate kinases proteins	BLIMPS-
					BL00933: Y11-L34, R109-A119, V137-N156, G456- 1471	BLOCKS
12	7473788CD1	485	S10 S159 S3 S343 S362	N405	Eukaryotic protein kinase domain: F93-Q345	HMMER-
ļ !			S415 S417 T115 T192			PFAM
			T466 T469 T76 Y119		PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004 P54644 122 BLAST	BLAST-
					362: I95-S342	ромо
		··· <u>-</u> - ·			PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM000004 P28178 155 BLAST-	BLAST-
					393: I95-L341	ромо
···-					PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM08046	BLAST-
					P05986 1-397: K65-P372	ромо
					P06244 1-396: F93-P372	
<u>.                                 </u>					Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature	BLIMPS-
					PR00109:V170-Q183, Y206-L224	PRINTS
					Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature 199-	MOTIFS
		_			K122	
					Serine/Threonine protein kinases active-site signature	MOTIFS
					I212-L224	
					signal_cleavage:M1-A24	SPSCAN
13	3107989CD1	282	S148 S152 S192 S194	N12	signal_cleavage: M1-A27	SPSCAN
			T139 T153 T36			

### Fable 3

SEQ ID	Incyte Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Potential Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
<u>;</u>						Sacrana
14	7482887CD1	151	S42 S97 T35 Y141		NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE KINASES	BLAST-
					DM00773 P48817 3-152:17-Y150	ромо
					DM00773 I39074 19-168:I7-Y150	
ı.					DM00773 Q07661 1-148:I7-Y150	
					DM00773 P50590 1-150:17-Y150	
					KINASE DIPHOSPHATE NUCLEOSIDE	BLAST-
					TRANSFERASE NDK NDP ATP-BINDING	PRODOM
					PROTEIN I PRECURSOR PD001018:17-Y150	
<u> </u>					Nucleoside diphosphate kinases proteins	BLIMPS-
					BL00469:E77-L131	BLOCKS
					Nucleoside diphosphate kinases NDK:I7-A151	HMMER-
						PFAM
					Nucleoside diphosphate kinases active site	PROFILE-
					ndp_kinases:G96-R142	SCAN
15	2963414CD1	410	S134 S156 S276 S318	N117 N290	PROTEIN ARGININE METABOLISM	BLAST-
			T259 T361 T374 T383		REGULATION III TRANSCRIPTION	PRODOM
			T62		SIMILARITY SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE	
					PUTATIVE	
					PD011544:S188-Q333, S355-L403	
					PUTATIVE BZIP TRANSCRIPTION FACTOR	BLAST-
					CHROMOSOME IV READING FRAME ORF	PRODOM
					YDR017C PD024140:G15-R197	
					Aldo/keto reductase family putative active site	MOTIFS
					signature I312-L327	

CEO	Incute	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential		Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Sites	ation Sites		Methods and Databases
16	7477139CD1	1581	S101 S1107 S1112	46	ASE DOMAIN	BLAST_DO
			S1139 S1178 S1233	N654 N668 N990	-	MO
			S1291 S1346 S136		DM00004 A53714 17-262:L43-S304	· ****
_			S1400 S1426 S1435		DM00004 P38692 24-266:S84-C293, K29-N57	
		·····	S148 S1537 S1577 S211		DM00004 P50527 388-627:K77-S304, I31-E65	
			S283 S376 S498 S580			
			S671 S676 S700 S709			
			S890 S891 S892 S910			
			T1071 T1123 T1194			
	-		T1367 T1508 T1546			
			T1556 T246 T276 T294			
			T357 T573 T664 T690			
•			T899 T981 T992			
17	55009053CD1	1084	S1024 S1031 S1038	N953	Serine/Threonine protein kinases active-site signature	MOTIFS
			S1042 S1058 S157 S172		1139-1151	
			S231 S25 S422 S452		nases	PROFILE-
					protein_kinase_tyr.prf: L118-F173	SCAN
					tein kinase domain pkinase: L15-F273	HMMER-
						PFAM
			S914 S962 S968 S969		Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain PR00109: T95-	BLIMPS-
<u>.</u>					R108, H133-I151, V197-C219, K242-I264	PRINTS
		·				BLAST-
			T37 T420 T48 T543		259: I21-K242 Q05609 553-797: E20-C253	ромо
			T593 T631 T8 Y 1005		P51957 8-251: I21-R261 P41892 11-249: I21-R261	
					7041	NO TOTAL
18	7474648CD1	009	S206 S331 S369 S425 S456 S543 S55 S571	N18 N495	Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature 1284- K307	MOTIFS
		}				

רוכפו	Methods and	ases	ER-	A	PS-	TS	ST-	0			ER	AN	IER	IFS		IFS		TLE-	7	TLE-	<b>-7</b>	ER-	И	ER-	_
Analytical	Metho	Databases	HIMMER-	<b>PFAM</b>	BLIN	PRINTS	BLAST-	DOMO			HIMIMER	SPSCAN	HIMMER	MOTIFS		MOTIFS		PROFILE-	SCAN	PROFILE-	SCAN	HIMMER-	<b>PFAM</b>	HIMMER-	DEAM
Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs			Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: Y278-	V535	Tyrosine kinase catalytic PR00109: M352-I365, Y388-BLIMPS-	Y406, V458-E480	PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004 S57347 21-	266: D279-L516 P08414 44-285: I280-S525	JN0323 25-268: I284-R523 S46284 28-274: I284-	A526	signal peptide: M1-G28	Signal_cleavage: M1-A26	Transmembrane domain: L13-F31	Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature L730-	K758	Tyrosine protein kinases specific active-site signature	L870-V882	Protein kinases signatures and profile	protein_kinase_tyr.prf: D850-D903	Receptor tyrosine kinase class II signature	receptor_tyr_kin_ii.prf: R878-D925	Cadherin domain cadherin: P172-T261		Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: L724-	1 1005
Potential	Glycosylation Sites										N1092 N151 N199	N336 N343 N361	N367 N377 N394	N448 N468 N554	N834 N975 N98										
Potential Phosphorylation Potential	Sites		S577 S585 T117 T14	T25 T299 T300 T356	T371 T395 T433 T58						S1034 S104 S110 S131	S159 S173 S224 S363	S413 S457 S522 S561	S65 S670 S691 S696	S765 S811 S819 S836	S922 T1022 T1055	T1078 T261 T295 T315	T328 T350 T456 T492	T538 T564 T675 T729	T75 T847 T930 Y1096	Y483 Y905				
Amino Acid	Residues										1114						_					·.			-
Incyte	Polypeptide ID										7483053CD1														
SEQ	A	Ö					**				19														

Polypeptide ID	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation   Potential   Sites	ation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and Databases
				Receptor tyrosine kinase BL00239: D903-Y952, P957-I1001, E775-V822, L851-R873, A876-E901 BL00240: K716-A764, A764-E818, D850-K887, E902-G949, G949-I1001 BL00790: G748-L801, A855-A876, A877-D903, Q910-W942, H968-L1016	BLIMPS- BLOCKS
				Tyrosine kinase catalyti PR00109: V804-R817, Y864-V882, 1913-L923, S932-G954, C976-F998	BLIMPS- PRINTS
				VAL RET	BLAST- PRODOM
				CRET TRANSFERASE PD014372: P273-K666, D300-V725; PD014143: Y30-C197; PD007958: V1010-G1063, PD010335:M1064-S1114	
				PROTEIN-TYROSINE KINASE RET DM05080	BLAST-
	_			P07949 302-723: D302-L724 I48735 303-724: D302- L724 PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	ромо
				JN0290 88-360: V725-F998 P07949 725-997: V725- F998	
7483117CD1	567	S162 S17 S206 S243	N15 N332	Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature I218-	MOTIFS
		T112 T125 T22 T246 T544 T559 T68 Y238		Serine/Threonine protein kinases active-site signature M335-1347	MOTIFS
				Eukaryotic protein kinase domain pkinase: F212-L480 HMMER-PFAM	HMMER- PFAM
				Tyrosine kinase catalytic site PR00109: N289-S302, Y329-I347, A415-G437, L455-A477	BLIMPS- PRINTS

SEQ	Incyte	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphorylation Potential	Potential Glycocylation Sites	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and
Ö	or behind to			Olycosy fatholi olics		Databases
					WEE1 HOMOLOG WEE1LIKE PROTEIN KINASE	BLAST-
			•		MITOSIS TRANSFERASE TYROSINEPROTEIN	РКОДОМ
					ATPBINDING PHOSPHORYLATION PD028078:	
					N483-G561	
					PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	BLAST-
					P47817 211-470: L213-A477 P30291 300-559: E214- DOMO	ромо
					A477 P54350 241-507: E214-A477 A57247 104-	
					343: K217-I347, A366-R474	
21	7484498CD1	2054	S81 S93 S140 S248 S308	N835 N1622 N1745	N835 N1622 N1745 CNH (NIK-1 like kinase) domain: L1619-Y1916	HIMMER-
			S361 S381 S386 S410	N1768		PFAM
			S436 S445 S480 S487		Phorbol esters/diacylglycerol binding: H1390-C1438	HIMMER-
			S501 S516 S529 S546			PFAM
			S577 S582 S699 S883		PH (pleckstrin homology) domain: L1471-A1590	HMMER-
			S888 S924 S1031 S1049			PFAM
		<del></del>	S1097 S1158 S1160		Eukaryotic protein kinase domain: F97-F360	HIMMER-
			S1234 S1315 S1364			PFAM
					Phorbol esters / diacylglycerol binding domain	PROFILE-
			S1377 S1574 S1845		dag_pe_binding_domain.prf: C1403-E1466	SCAN
			S1915 S1933 S2014		Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature PR00109:	BLIMPS-
			S2028 T83 T378 T498		S211-V229, C284-G306, M174-N187	<b>PRINTS</b>
			T604 T840 T951 T956		Domain found in NIK1-like kinase, mouse citron and	BLIMPS-
			T989 T1041 T1062		yeast ROM1, ROM2 PF00780: K534-I542, N891-	PFAM
			T1112 T1186 T1231		T933, 1964-Q975, Q1015-Q1067, Q1217-E1255,	
			T1309 T1326 T1336		I1388-L1434, E1759-A1802, N1819-F1831, K1851-	
			T1372 T1543 T1583		Q1880	

NO: NO:	Polypeptide ID	Residues	Sites T1775 T1787 T1943 T1955 T1961 T2015 Y763	Glycosylation Sites	CTTRON PROTEIN COILED COIL RHO/RACINTERACTING KINASE PD155701: F859-L1071 PD143273: G1439-V1631 PD082663: L1201-P1389 PD143272: A1881-V2054 PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004 Q09013 83-336: V99-L349 S42867 75-498: S101-G241, 1258-S445	Methods and Databases BLAST- PRODOM BLAST- DOMO
					LED COIL.  VG KINASE  1  4  MAIN DM00004  241, 1258-S445	Databases BLAST- PRODOM BLAST- DOMO
					LED COIL.  VG KINASE  9 44  MAIN DM00004  349  241, I258-S445	BLAST- PRODOM BLAST- DOMO
					1 9 14 MAIN DM00004 349 241, I258-S445	BLAST- DOMO
					1 9 14 MAIN DM00004 349 241, I258-S445	BLAST- DOMO
					TAIN DM00004 9 41, I258-S445	BLAST- DOMO
					(AIN DM00004 19 41, I258-S445	BLAST- DOMO
						BLAST- DOMO
					V99-L349 S101-G241, I258-S445	ромо
				- 4	S42864 41-325: E98-G241, N249-L349	
					P53894 353-658: L102-G241 I258-L349	
					ature V103-	MOTIFS
					K126	
					Threonine protein kinases active-site signature:	MOTIFS
					Y217-V229	
					Leucine zipper pattern: L854-L875, L991-L1012,	MOTIFS
				<u></u>	1	1 CONTINUE
		- <del>-</del> -			Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase subdomain signature 2: M1172-S1179	MOIFS
					liacylglycerol binding domain:	MOTIFS
					H1390-C1438	
22 7638	7638121CD1	1665	S97 S152 S156 S163	N1005	Immunoglobulin domain: G68-A128, G1174-V1235	HIMIMER-
		Ja	S242 S364 S450 S459			PFAM
			S491 S493 S528 S536	·	Eukaryotic protein kinase domain: Y165-F418, F1369-HMMER-	HMMER-
			S588 S762 S827 S875		L1621	PFAM
			S915 S917 S929 S947		Protein kinases signatures and profile	PROFILE-
			S961 S997 S1087 S1147			SCAN

					1					1		-,	
Analytical Methods and Databases	BLIMPS- PRINTS	BLAST- PRODOM			BLAST-	ромо			MOTIFS		MOTIFS		MOTIFS
Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Tyrosine kinase catalytic domain signature PR00109: S341-E363, L387-A409, L238-Y251, Y274-M292	KINASE PROTEIN TRANSFERASE ATPBINDING BLAST-SERINE/THREONINEPROTEIN	PHOSPHORYLATION RECEPTOR TYROSINEPROTEIN PRECURSOR	TRANSMEMBRANE PD000001: V256-V327, S323-D365, S380-P423	PROTEIN KINASE DOMAIN DM00004	<u>ن</u> .	P0/313 298-541: K168-A409, Q13/8-P1563  P53355 15-257: E169-R406, Q1374-P1563	S07571 5152-5396: E166-R406, Q1374-P1606	Protein kinases ATP-binding region signature I171-	K194	Tyrosine protein kinases specific active-site signature	11484-11496	Protein kinase St V280-M192
Potential Glycosylation Sites													
Potential Phosphorylation Potential Sites	S1203 S1336 S1351 S1365 S1391 S1434 S1446 S1459 S1461	S1521 T59 T230 T257 T312 T668 T870 T966	T1211 T1310 T1320 T1638										
Amino Acid Potenti Residues Sites													
Incyte Polypeptide ID													
SEQ ID NO:													

Table 4

Polynucleotide	Incyte ID	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	5' Position 3' Position
SEQ ID NO:		Length	Fragments			
23	7482896CB1	1014	982-1014	GNN.g7899226_000043_002		1014
				.edit		
24	7483046CB1	1530	719-770,	71583296VI	889	1476
			1-61,	71581650V1	778	1455
			1036-1104,	71601507V1	1124	1530
			1271-1461,	5514357911	1	272
			313-464	71579961VI	266	884
				55140831J1	118	522
25	71636374CB1	3150	1294-1806,	183812R7 (CARDNOT01)	2581	3148
			1-115,	7676860H1 (NOSETUE01)	250	864
			2593-2616	8252304H1 (BRAHDIT10)	25	804
			1	5223511F9 (OVARDIT07)	1225	1397
			1	GBI.g7452884_edit	1125	2085
			T	GBI.g8919852_edit	1099	1898
			<del></del>	7214961H1 (LUNGFEC01)	1	250
			1	7710619J1 (TESTTUE02)	1611	2273
			<del></del>	7391509H1 (LIVRFEE02)	751	1302
			<b>1</b>	5958404H1 (BRATNOT05)	2796	3150
			<del></del>	5971916H1 (BRAZNOT01)	2211	2832
26	7480597CB1	2901	1907-1981,	5515002431	1377	2056
			1-156,	5507363111	630	1518
			748-1606,	5515010811	1711	2070
			255-313	2841337T6 (DRGLNOT01)	2251	2901
			·	55144761T1	2132	2833
				5543295F7 (TESTNOC01)	137	574
				GNN.g7658410_000016_002		2013
				56001404J1	1790	2434

Table 4

	Incyte ID	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	5' Position 3' Position
SEQ ID NO:		Length	Fragments			
27	3227248CB1	1671	1-85,	70944845V1	997	1646
			1593-1671,	7207691H1 (FIBPFEA01)	451	1050
			1327-1360	8283762T1 (LIVRNON08)	180	562
				GBI.g9796547_edit	1	1539
				71281138V1	1089	1671
				5260904F6 (CONDTUT01)	569	1065
28	4207273CB1	2577	1-1641,	5543515F6 (TESTNOC01)	204	1376
			1845-1889	5357164H1 (TESTNOC01)	238	440
				55144823H1	2112	2577
				GNN.g9230839_000001_002	1	1293
				55073166J1	1115	1773
				4919885T6 (TESTNOT11)	1445	2141
29	7483334CB1	2110	1-640,	71341632V1	1559	2110
			1255-1314,	71341335V1	1145	1708
			948-1005	940589R6 (ADRENOT03)	1916	2110
				6512850H1 (THYMDIT01)	1007	1688
				6102073H1 (UTRENOT09)	797	1087
				4970029F7 (KIDEUNC10)		229
				7659406H1 (OVARNOE02)	509	1081
30	7483337CB1	7093	1-3002,	7383958R8 (FTUBTUE01)	1	694
			4789-5840,	3245584H1 (BRAINOT19)	2681	2928
			7069-7093,	72334852V1	5219	5761
			3561-3671	7383958F8 (FTUBTUE01)	537	1196
				58002303T1	6221	7093
				70771904V1	5851	6475
				GNN.g6693375_000016_002	986	3303
				.edit		
			,	55046508H1	2906	3666

Polynucleotide	Incyte ID	Sequence I enoth	Selected Fragments	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3. Position
		C		5514442711	5514	6397
				(BRAFNOT02)	4900	5138
				7036825F6 (UTRSTMR02)	3953	4647
				55046508J1	3448	4132
				70772942V1	5079	5680
				6436908H1 (LUNGNON07)	806	1407
				GNN.g6721428_000012_004	3780	6267
				.edit		
	6035509CB1	1800	152-333,	71927475V1	1340	1800
			1-25,	6035509F8 (PITUNOT06)	848	1614
			1463-1800,	55071284J1	818	1098
			770-862	72420180D1	1	729
				55071288J1	480	9601
	7373485CB1	6347	4445-5413,	72375809V1	2075	2717
			728-786,	8116978H1 (TONSDIC01)	1	629
			6321-6347,	GNN.g6114949_010.edit5p	1497	3728
			1497-3441,	6919538R8 (PLACFER06)	1156	1644
			4019-4079,	GNN.g6850654_000027_002	866	1496
			7901-//8	7368965H1 (ADREFECOL)	5742	6347
			<del></del>	6460173H2 (OSTEUNC01)	5357	5883
			•	6801172F6 (COLENOR03)	4290	4817
				7212618T8 (LUNGFEC01)	3001	3712
				6919538F8 (PLACFER06)	390	1143
				55073317H1	2592	3387
				58003367H1	4871	5725
				7271932R8 (OVARDIJ01)	3542	4220
				5623962R8 (THYMNOR02)	4544	2050

Table 4

		Length	Fragments	•		
				72373545V1	1602	2203
				5623962F8 (THYMNOR02)	3970	4319
33 5.	5734965CB1	1876	1-902	3254961T6 (OVARTUN01)	1276	1876
				5897065H1 (BRAYDIN03)	1	291
		•		70810516V1	181	908
				70162895V1	1002	1658
				70809778V1	915	1490
				70807962V1	302	686
34 7.	7473788CB1	1487	1-121,	70995937V1	1024	1487
			1450-1487	7177378H1 (BRAXDIC01)	29	554
			-	GNN:g3983531_000002_00		260
				Z.edit.1 Z0006158V1	504	1243
			- I	7177563H2 (BRAXDIC01)	489	1180
35	3107989CB1	1884	1-306,	70942785V1	1153	1507
			1253-1884	3107989F6 (BRSTTUT15)	232	609
				7363877H1 (OVARDIC01)	1358	1884
			-	GNN.g9368012.edit1	375	1465
				2243506F6 (PANCTUT02)	1	385
36 7.	7482887CB1	1070	1-660,	56009164H1	1	725
			891-948	GBI.g5815507.edit	612	997
				GBI.g9716284_order_0.edit2	886	1070
37	2963414CB1	2890		71883559V1	470	1087
			064,	6741017F6 (BRAFDIT02)	1687	2299
			2658-2890,	72524920V1	984	1725
			726-1584	7090654H1 (BRAUTDR03)	2284	2876

Polynucleotide	Incyte ID	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3' Position
SEO ID NO:		Length	Fragments			
				7595015H1 (LIVRNOC07)	1	450
				71882107V1	424	985
				70523289V1 ·	1123	1749
				7236935H1 (BRAINOY02)	1904	2302
				2601508H1 (UTRSNOT10)	2660	2890
38	7477139CB1	5198	2528-2698,	GNN.g1149521_002	948	3957
			1296-2145,	71143326V1	4891	5198
			2792-4455,	55117016H1	1	616
			528-724,	2879284F6 (UTRSTUT05)	4388	4874
			177-214	3900926H1 (LUNGNON03)	3689	3971
				GNN.e2780172 002.edit	3433	4943
				72615067V1	701	1315
				6775332H1 (OVARDIR01)	4605	5193
				7369832H1 (ADREFEC01)	4063	4606
39	55009053CB1	3969	1393-2860,	8036923H1 (SMCRUNE01)	1289	2065
			\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	72480126D1	3325	3969
			-1	7263320F6 (PROSTMC02)	1510	2343
				55009061H1	270	1318
				72476437D1	3306	3968
				6583144F8 (BRAVTXC01)		452
			<del></del>	72508467V1	2287	3200
				72509180V1	2494	3329
				5500904511	288	982
40	7474648CB1	1803	198-1803	FL7474648_g7596812_0000	823	1497
		-		12_g7981277_1_1		
				GNN.g7596812_2	1	1803
41	7483053CB1	3472	1-305,	GBI.g6981824_000001.edit	1	337
			3134-3472	2493520F6 (ADRETUT05)	2055	2525

Table 4

Polynucleotide	Incyte ID	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position 3' Position	3' Position
SEQ ID NO:		Length	Fragments			
				72498890V1	1524	2231
				GNN.g6981824_000001_042		3187
				.edit		1
				55081239H1	847	1704
				6872245H1 (BRAGNON02)	2354	3059
				7995993H1 (ADRETUC01)	2942	3472
				7742567H1 (ADRETUE04)	647	1183
42	7483117CB1	1704	1-342,	GBI.g4153871_000001.edit	1536	1704
			509-539,	7369322F8 (ADREFEC01)	343	501
			582-758	GNN.g4153871_006.edit	1	1678
43	7484498CB1	8679	4050-4677,	55058386H1	109	1357
			1-195,	7073440H1 (BRAUTDR04)	5165	5621
			623-1785,			
			2406-2578,	7032228R8 (BRAXTDR12)	4000	4590
			3211-3637,	55053104J1	1618	2321
			2139-2261	7014254F6 (KIDNNOC01)	4579	5133
				7066070H1 (BRATNOR01)	2926	3470
				55053152H1	848	1564
			•	55058386J1	1	701
				7073642H1 (BRAUTDR04)	5045	5617
				6892089F6 (BRAITDR03)	2294	2708
				8267244H1 (MIXDUNF04)	4401	5097
				7076436H1 (BRAUTDR04)	3497	4047
				7068147R8 (BRATNOR01)	5186	5924
				GNN.g4508157_002.edit	1166	1941

Table 4

Polynucleotide	Incyte ID	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	5' Position 3' Position
SEO ID NO:		Length	Fragments			
				7741468H1 (THYMNOE01)	3001	3627
				6850478H1 (BRAIFEN08)	5720	6298
				7068147F8 (BRATNOR01)	4092	4592
44	7638121CB1	5454	1718-3145,	6756753J1 (SINTFER02)	3907	4637
			1-989,	7361161H1 (BRAIFEE05)	1	637
			3982-4016	5505700311	252	937
				56000546J1	1303	2019
				7354408H1 (HEARNON03)	2008	5454
			•	5863411F6 (MUSLTDT01)	3355	4178
			<b>.</b>	71873215V1	4520	5227
			·ę.	71875134V1	3114	3669
			<u>,                                     </u>	6496171T6 (COLNNOT41)	4710	5416
				55141853J2	810	1390
				7647137H1 (UTRSTUE01)	1920	2257
				7600017R6 (ESOGTME01)	1475	2041
				6200811F6 (PITUNON01)	3037	3632
			,	55052669H1	2245	3081

Polynucleotide	Incyte Project	Representative Library
SEQ ID NO:	ID:	
24	7483046CB1	COLCTUT03
25	71636374CB1	CARDNOT01
26	7480597CB1	DRGLNOT01
27	3227248CB1	COTRNOT01
28	4207273CB1	TESTNOC01
29	7483334CB1	ADRENOT03
30	7483337CB1	UTRSTMR02
31	6035509CB1	PITUNOT06
32	7373485CB1	MCLDTXT02
33	5734965CB1	PROSTUS23
34	7473788CB1	BRAINOT19
35	3107989CB1	STOMFET02
37	2963414CB1	SCORNOT04
38	7477139CB1	PLACFER06
39	55009053CB1	SINITME01
41	7483053CB1	BRAYDIN03
42	7483117CB1	ADREFEC01
43	7484498CB1	BRAITDR03
44	7638121CB1	MUSLTDR02

I ibromy	Vector	I ihrary Description
EC01		This large size-fractionated library was constructed using RNA isolated from adrenal tissue removed from a Caucasian female fetus who died from anencephalus after 16-weeks' gestation. Serology was negative. Family history included taking daily prenatal vitamins and mitral valve prolapse in the mother.
ADRENOT03	PSPORTI	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the adrenal tissue of a 17-year-old Caucasian male, who died from cerebral anoxia.
BRAINOT19	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased brain tissue removed from the left frontal lobe of a 27-year-old Caucasian male during a brain lobectomy. Pathology indicated a focal deep white matter lesion, characterized by marked gliosis, calcifications, and hemosiderin-laden macrophages, consistent with a remote perinatal injury. This tissue also showed mild to moderate generalized gliosis, predominantly subpial and subcortical, consistent with chronic seizure disorder. The left temporal lobe, including the mesial temporal structures, showed focal, marked pyramidal cell loss and gliosis in hippocampal sector CA1, consistent with mesial temporal sclerosis. GFAP was positive for astrocytes. The patient presented with intractable epilepsy, focal epilepsy, hemiplegia, and an unspecified brain injury. Patient history included cerebral palsy, abnormality of gait, and depressive disorder. Family history included brain cancer.
BRAITDR03	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from allocortex, cingulate posterior tissue removed from a 55-year-old Caucasian female who died from cholangiocarcinoma. Pathology indicated mild meningeal fibrosis predominately over the convexities, scattered axonal spheroids in the white matter of the cingulate cortex and the thalamus, and a few scattered neurofibrillary tangles in the entorhinal cortex and the periaqueductal gray region. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated well-differentiated cholangiocarcinoma of the liver with residual or relapsed tumor. Patient history included cholangiocarcinoma, post-operative Budd-Chiari syndrome, biliary ascites, hydrothorax, dehydration, malnutrition, oliguria and acute renal failure. Previous surgeries included cholecystectomy and resection of 85% of the liver.
BRAYDIN03	pINCY	This normalized library was constructed from 6.7 million independent clones from a brain tissue library. Starting RNA was made from RNA isolated from diseased hypothalamus tissue removed from a 57-year-old Caucasian male who died from a cerebrovascular accident. Patient history included Huntington's disease and emphysema. The library was normalized in 2 rounds using conditions adapted from Soares et al., PNAS (1994) 91:9228 and Bonaldo et al., Genome Research (1996) 6:791, except that a significantly longer (48 -hours/round) reannealing hybridization was used. The library was linearized and recircularized to select for insert containing clones.
CARDNOT01	PBLUESCRIPT	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the cardiac muscle of a 65-year-old Caucasian male, who died from a gunshot wound.

Library	Vector	Library Description
COLCTUT03	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from cecal tumor tissue removed from a 70-year-old Caucasian female during right hemicolectomy, open liver biopsy, flexible sigmoidoscopy, colonoscopy, and permanent colostomy. Pathology indicated invasive grade 2 adenocarcinoma forming an ulcerated mass 2 cm distal to the ileocecal valve and invading the muscularis propria. One regional lymph node (of 16) was positive for metastatic adenocarcinoma. Patient history included a deficiency anemia, malignant breast neoplasm, type II diabetes, hyperlipidemia, viral hepatitis, an unspecified thyroid disorder, osteoarthritis, a malignant skin neoplasm, and normal delivery. Family history included cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease, hyperlipidemia, and breast and ovarian cancer.
COTRNOT01	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased transverse colon tissue obtained from a 26-year-old Caucasian male during a total abdominal colectomy and colostomy. Pathology indicated minimally active pancolitis with areas of focal severe colitis with perforation, consistent with Crohn's disease.
DRGLNOT01	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from dorsal root ganglion tissue removed from the cervical spine of a 32-year-old Caucasian male who died from acute pulmonary edema and bronchopneumonia, bilateral pleural and pericardial effusions, and malignant lymphoma (natural killer cell type). Patient history included probable cytomegalovirus, infection, hepatic congestion and steatosis, splenomegaly, hemorrhagic cystitis, thyroid hemorrhage, and Bell's palsy. Surgeries included colonoscopy, large intestine biopsy, adenotonsillectomy, and nasopharyngeal endoscopy and biopsy; treatment included radiation therapy.
MCLDTXT02	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from treated umbilical cord blood dendritic cells removed from a male. The cells were treated with granulocyte/macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF alpha), stem cell factor (SCF), phorbol myristate acetate (PMA), and ionomycin. The GM-CSF was added at time 0 at 2.5 ng/ml, the SCF was added at time 0 at 2.5 ng/ml, the SCF was added at time 0 at 2.5 ng/ml in was 13 days.
MUSL TDR02	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from right lower thigh muscle tissue removed from a 58-year-old Caucasian male during a wide resection of the right posterior thigh. Pathology indicated no residual tumor was identified in the right posterior thigh soft tissue. Changes were consistent with a previous biopsy site. On section through the soft tissue and muscle there was a smooth cystic cavity with hemorrhage around the margin on one side. The wall of the cyst was smooth and pale-tan. Pathology for the matched tumor tissue indicated a grade II liposarcoma. Patient history included liposarcoma (right thigh), and hypercholesterolemia. Previous surgeries included resection of right thigh mass. Family history included myocardial infarction and an unspecified rare blood disease.

#### Table (

Library	Vector	Library Description
PITUNOT06	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from pituitary gland tissue removed from a 55-year-old male who died from chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Neuropathology indicated there were no gross abnormalities, other than mild ventricular enlargement. There was no apparent microscopic abnormality in any of the neocortical areas examined, except for a number of silver positive neurons with apical dendrite staining, particularly in the frontal lobe. The significance of this was undetermined. The only other microscopic abnormality was that there was prominent silver staining with some swollen axons in the CA3 region of the anterior and posterior hippocampus. Microscopic sections of the cerebellum revealed mild Bergmann's gliosis in the Purkinje cell layer. Patient history included schizophrenia.
PLACFER06	pINCY	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from placental tissue removed from a Caucasian fetus who died after 16 weeks' gestation from fetal demise and hydrocephalus. Patient history included umbilical cord wrapped around the head (3 times) and the shoulders (1 time). Serology was positive for anti-CMV. Family history included multiple pregnancies and live births, and an abortion.
PROSTUS23	pINCY	This subtracted prostate tumor library was constructed using 10 million clones from a pooled prostate tumor library that was subjected to 2 rounds of subtractive hybridization with 10 million clones from a pooled prostate tissue library. The starting library for subtraction was constructed by pooling equal numbers of clones from 4 prostate tumor libraries using mRNA isolated from prostate tumor removed from Caucasian males at ages 58 (A), 61 (B), 66 (C), and 68 (D) during prostatectomy with lymph node excision. Pathology indicated adenocarcinoma in all donors. History included elevated PSA, induration and tobacco abuse in donor A; elevated PSA, induration, prostate hyperplasia, renal failure, osteoarthritis, renal artery stenosis, benign HTN, thrombocytopenia, hyperlipidemia, tobacco/alcohol abuse and hepatitis C (carrier) in donor B; elevated PSA, induration, and tobacco abuse in donor C; and elevated PSA, induration, hypercholesterolemia, and kidney calculus in donor D. The hybridization probe for subtraction was constructed by pooling equal numbers of cDNA clones from 3 prostate tissue libraries derived from prostate tissue, prostate epithelial cells, and fibroblasts from prostate stro
SCORNOT04	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from cervical spinal cord tissue removed from a 32-year-old Caucasian male who died from acute pulmonary edema and bronchopneumonia, bilateral pleural and pericardial effusions, and malignant lymphoma (natural killer cell type). Patient history included probable cytomegalovirus, infection, hepatic congestion and steatosis, splenomegaly, hemorrhagic cystitis, thyroid hemorrhage, and Bell's palsy. Surgeries included colonoscopy, large intestine biopsy, adenotonsillectomy, and nasopharyngeal endoscopy and biopsy; treatment included radiation therapy.

Library	Vector	Library Description
SINITMEO1	pINCY	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from ileum tissue removed from a 70-year-old Caucasian female during right hemicolectomy, open liver biopsy, flexible sigmoidoscopy, colonoscopy, and permanent colostomy. Pathology for the matched tumor tissue indicated invasive grade 2 adenocarcinoma forming an ulcerated mass, situated 2 cm distal to the ileocecal valve. Patient history included a malignant breast neoplasm, type II diabetes, hyperlipidemia, viral hepatitis, an unspecified thyroid disorder, osteoarthritis, a malignant skin neoplasm, deficiency anemia, and normal delivery. Family history included breast cancer, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, benign hypertension, cerebrovascular disease, ovarian cancer, and hyperlipidemia.
STOMFET02	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from stomach tissue removed from a Hispanic male fetus, who died at 18 weeks' gestation.
TESTNOC01	PBLUESCRIPT	This large size fractionated library was constructed using RNA isolated from testicular tissue removed from a pool of eleven, 10 to 61-year-old Caucasian males.
UTRSTMR02	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using pooled cDNA from two different donors. cDNA was generated using mRNA isolated from a Management of the solution and solutions. The solution as 32-year-old female (donor B) during vaginal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-ophorectomy. In donor A, pathology indicated the endometrium was secretory phase. The cervix showed severe dysplasia (CIN III) focally involving the squamocolumnar junction at the 1, 6 and 7 o'clock positions. Mild koilocytotic dysplasia was also identified within the cervix. In donor B, pathology for the matched tumor tissue indicated multiple (23) subserosal, intramural, and submucosal leiomyomata. Patient history included stress incontinence, extrinsic asthma without status asthmaticus and normal delivery in donor B. Family history included cerebrovascular disease, depression, and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease in donor B.

	<b>→</b>	, 0100	
Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ABI FACTURA	A program that removes vector sequences	Applied Biosystems, Foster City,	
	771	CA.	
	sequences.		
ABI/PARACEL FDF	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and		Mismatch <50%
	annotating amino acid or nucleic acid	CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	
	sequences.		
ABI AutoAssembler	A program that assembles nucleic acid	Applied Biosystems, Foster City,	
	sequences.		
BLAST	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol.	ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-
	in sequence similarity search for amino acid	Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et 8 or less; Full Length	8 or less; Full Length
	and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes	al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res.	sequences: Probability value=
	five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn,	25:3389-3402.	1.0E-10 or less
	and tblastx.		
FASTA	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman	ESTs: fasta E value=1.06E-6;
	for similarity between a query sequence and a (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA	(1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA	Assembled ESTs: fasta
	proup of sequences of the same type. FASTA 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R.	85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R.	Identity= 95% or greater and
	comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfasta,	(1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:63-	Match length=200 bases or
	facty tfacty and scearch.	98; and Smith, T.F. and M.S.	greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8
		Math.	or less; Full Length sequences:
		2:482-489.	fastx score=100 or greater
			100 200
BLIMPS	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS,		Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less
	DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to	6572; Henikoff, J.G. and S.	
	search for gene families, sequence nonnoisy, and structural fingerprint regions.	266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et	
		al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput.	
	•	Sci. 37:417-424.	

		, oron	
Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
HMMER	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322; Durbin, R. et al. (1998) Our World View, in a Nutshell, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 1-350.	
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, M. et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221.	Normalized quality score>GCG-specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186- 194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome assemblies.  A weight matrix analysis program that scans Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202. Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein	Score=3.5 or greater
	protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12:431-439.	

	•		
Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
TMAP	at uses weight matrices to smembrane segments on protein determine orientation.	Persson, B. and P. Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192; Persson, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371.	
TMHIMMER	A program that uses a hidden Markov model (HIMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Sonnhammer, E.L. et al. (1998) Proc. Sixth Intl. Conf. On Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol., Glasgow et al., eds., The Am. Assoc. for Artificial Intelligence (AAAI) Press, Menlo Park, CA, and MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, pp. 175-182.	
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic for patterns that matched those defined in Package Program Manual, versio Prosite.  9, page M51-59, Genetics Compagroup, Madison, WI.	Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	•

#### What is claimed is:

5

10

- 1. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22,
- b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22,
- c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, and
- d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.
- 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.
  - 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
  - 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
  - 5. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44.
- 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
  - 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
  - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
  - 9. A method of producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
  - a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant

polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and

- b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.
- 10. A method of claim 9, wherein the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.
  - 11. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
- 12. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
  - a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44,
  - b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:23-44,
  - c) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of a),
  - d) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of b), and
  - e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).

15

- 20 13. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12.
  - 14. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising:
    - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
- detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
  - 15. A method of claim 14, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

16. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising:

- a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
- b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
- 17. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

18. A composition of claim 17, wherein the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.

- 19. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PKIN, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 17.
  - 20. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
    - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
    - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.

5

10

- 21. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 20 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 22. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PKIN, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 21.
- 23. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
  - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
  - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.

24. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 23 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

- 25. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional PKIN, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 24.
  - 26. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
    - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and
    - b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.

10

25

30

comprising:

- 27. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
  - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
  - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and
- c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 28. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method
  - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide,
  - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and
  - c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.

5

10

20

25

- 29. A method of assessing toxicity of a test compound, the method comprising:
- a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound,
- hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12 or fragment thereof,
- c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex, and
- d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.
- 30. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of PKIN in a biological sample, the method comprising:
  - a) combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 11, under conditions suitable for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex, and
  - b) detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence of the polypeptide in the biological sample.
    - 31. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is:
    - a) a chimeric antibody,
    - b) a single chain antibody,
    - c) a Fab fragment,
    - d) a F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment, or
    - e) a humanized antibody.
    - 32. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 11 and an acceptable excipient.
  - 33. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of PKIN in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 32.

- 34. A composition of claim 32, wherein the antibody is labeled.
- 35. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of PKIN in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 34.

5

- 36. A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 11, the method comprising:
  - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,
  - b) isolating antibodies from said animal, and
  - screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.

15

10

- 37. A polyclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 36.
- 38. A composition comprising the polyclonal antibody of claim 37 and a suitable carrier.

20

- 39. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 11, the method comprising:
  - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,

25

- b) isolating antibody producing cells from the animal,
- c) fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells,
- d) culturing the hybridoma cells, and

- e) isolating from the culture monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.
- 40. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 39.

- 41. A composition comprising the monoclonal antibody of claim 40 and a suitable carrier.
- 42. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression library.

5

15

- 43. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant immunoglobulin library.
- 44. A method of detecting a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22 in a sample, the method comprising:
  - a) incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
  - b) detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22 in the sample.
  - 45. A method of purifying a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22 from a sample, the method comprising:
    - a) incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
    - b) separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-22.
- 46. A microarray wherein at least one element of the microarray is a polynucleotide of claim 25 13.
  - 47. A method of generating a transcript image of a sample which contains polynucleotides, the method comprising:
    - a) labeling the polynucleotides of the sample,
- b) contacting the elements of the microarray of claim 46 with the labeled polynucleotides of the sample under conditions suitable for the formation of a hybridization complex, and
  - c) quantifying the expression of the polynucleotides in the sample.

48. An array comprising different nucleotide molecules affixed in distinct physical locations on a solid substrate, wherein at least one of said nucleotide molecules comprises a first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence specifically hybridizable with at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of a target polynucleotide, and wherein said target polynucleotide is a polynucleotide of claim 12.

5

15

20

- 49. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.
- 50. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.
  - 51. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to said target polynucleotide.
    - 52. An array of claim 48, which is a microarray.
  - 53. An array of claim 48, further comprising said target polynucleotide hybridized to a nucleotide molecule comprising said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence.
  - 54. An array of claim 48, wherein a linker joins at least one of said nucleotide molecules to said solid substrate.
    - 55. An array of claim 48, wherein each distinct physical location on the substrate contains multiple nucleotide molecules, and the multiple nucleotide molecules at any single distinct physical location have the same sequence, and each distinct physical location on the substrate contains nucleotide molecules having a sequence which differs from the sequence of nucleotide molecules at another distinct physical location on the substrate.
      - 56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.

- 57. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 58. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.

59. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.

- 60. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.
- 5 61. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:6.

10

20

- 62. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:7.
- 63. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8.
- 64. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9.
- 65. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:10.
- 66. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:11.
  - 67. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12.
  - 68. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:13.
  - 69. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14.
  - 70. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:15.
- 71. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:16.
  - 72. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:17.
  - 73. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:18.
  - 74. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:19.
  - 75. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:20.

5

10

20

25

- 77. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:22.
- 78. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:23.
  - 79. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:24.
  - 80. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:25.
  - 81. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:26.
  - 82. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:27.
- 83. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:28.
  - 84. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29.
  - 85. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.
    - 86. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:31.
    - 87. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:32.
  - 88. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:33.
    - 89. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:34.
    - 90. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.
    - 91. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:36.
    - 92. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:37.

93. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:38.

- 94. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:39.
- 5 95. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:40.

- 96. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:41.
- 97. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:42.
- 98. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:43.
- 99. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:44.

<400> 1

1

<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. GURURAJAN, Rajagopal BAUGHN, Mariah R. WALIA, Narinder K. ELLIOTT, Vicki S. XU, Yuming ARVIZU, Chandra YAO, Monique G. RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi DING, Li TANG, Y. Tom HAFALIA, April J.A. NGUYEN, Danniel B. GANDHI, Ameena R. LU, Yan YUE, Henry BURFORD, Neil BANDMAN, Olga TRIBOULEY, Catherine LAL, Preeti G. RECIPON, Shirley A. LU, Dyung Aina M. BOROWSKY, Mark L. THORNTON, Michael SWARNAKER Anita THANGAVELU, Kavitha KHAN, Farrah A. ISON, Craig H. <120> HUMAN KINASES <130> PI-0262 PCT <140> To Be Assigned <141> Herewith <150> 60/242,410; 60/244,068; 60/245,708; 60/247,672; 60/249,565; 60/252,730; 60/250,807 <151> 2000-10-20; 2000-10-27; 2000-11-03; 2000-11-09; 2000-11-16 2000-11-22; 2000-12-01 <160> 44 <170> PERL Program <210> 1 <211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 7482896CD1

10

15

Met Thr Asn Asn Ser Gly Ser Lys Ala Glu Leu Val Val Gly Gly

```
Val Tyr Leu Gly Ile Thr Thr Asn Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Val
                 35
                                                          45
                                      40
Lys Leu Glu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys His Pro Gln Leu Leu Tyr Glu
                  50
                                      55
                                                          60
Ser Lys Leu Tyr Thr Ile Leu Gln Gly Gly Val Gly Ile Pro His
                 65
                                                          75
                                      70
Met His Trp Tyr Gly Gln Glu Lys Asp Asn Asn Val Leu Val Met
                                      85
                 80
                                                          90
Asp Leu Cly Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Phe Asn Phe Cys Ser
                 95
                                     100
                                                         105
Arg Arg Phe Thr Met Lys Thr Val Leu Met Leu Ala Asp Gln Met
                110
                                     115
                                                         120
Ile Ser Arg Ile Glu Tyr Val His Thr Lys Asn Phe Leu His Arg
                125
                                     130
                                                         135
Asp Ile Lys Pro Asp Asn Phe Leu Met Gly Thr Gly Arg His Cys
                140
                                                         150
                                     145
Asn Lys Leu Phe Leu Ile Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Lys Lys Tyr Arg
                155
                                     160
                                                         165
Asp Asn Arg Thr Arg Gln His Ile Pro Tyr Arg Glu Asp Lys His
                170
                                     175
                                                         180
Leu Ile Gly Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Ser Ile Asn Ala His Leu Gly
                185
                                                         195
                                     190
Ile Glu Gln Ser Arg Arg Asp Asp Met Glu Ser Leu Gly Tyr Val
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Phe Met Tyr Phe Asn Arg Thr Ser Leu Pro Trp Gln Gly Leu Arg
                215
                                     220
                                                         225
Ala Met Thr Lys Lys Gln Lys Tyr Glu Lys Ile Ser Glu Lys Lys
                230
                                     235
                                                         240
Met Ser Thr Pro Val Glu Val Leu Cys Lys Gly Phe Pro Ala Glu
                245
                                     250
                                                         255
Phe Ala Met Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Cys Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Glu Glu
                260
                                     265
                                                         270
Val Pro Asp Tyr Met Tyr Leu Arg Gln Leu Phe Arg Ile Leu Phe
                275
                                     280
                                                         285
Arg Thr Leu Asn His Gln Tyr Asp Tyr Thr Phe Asp Trp Thr Met
                290
                                    295
                                                         300
Leu Lys Gln Lys Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Gln
                                     310
                305
                                                         315
Gly Gln Gln Ala Gln Thr Gln Thr Gly Lys Gln Thr Glu Lys Asn
                320
                                     325
                                                         330
Lys Asn Asn Val Lys Asp Asn -
                335
```

<210> 2

<211> 475

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

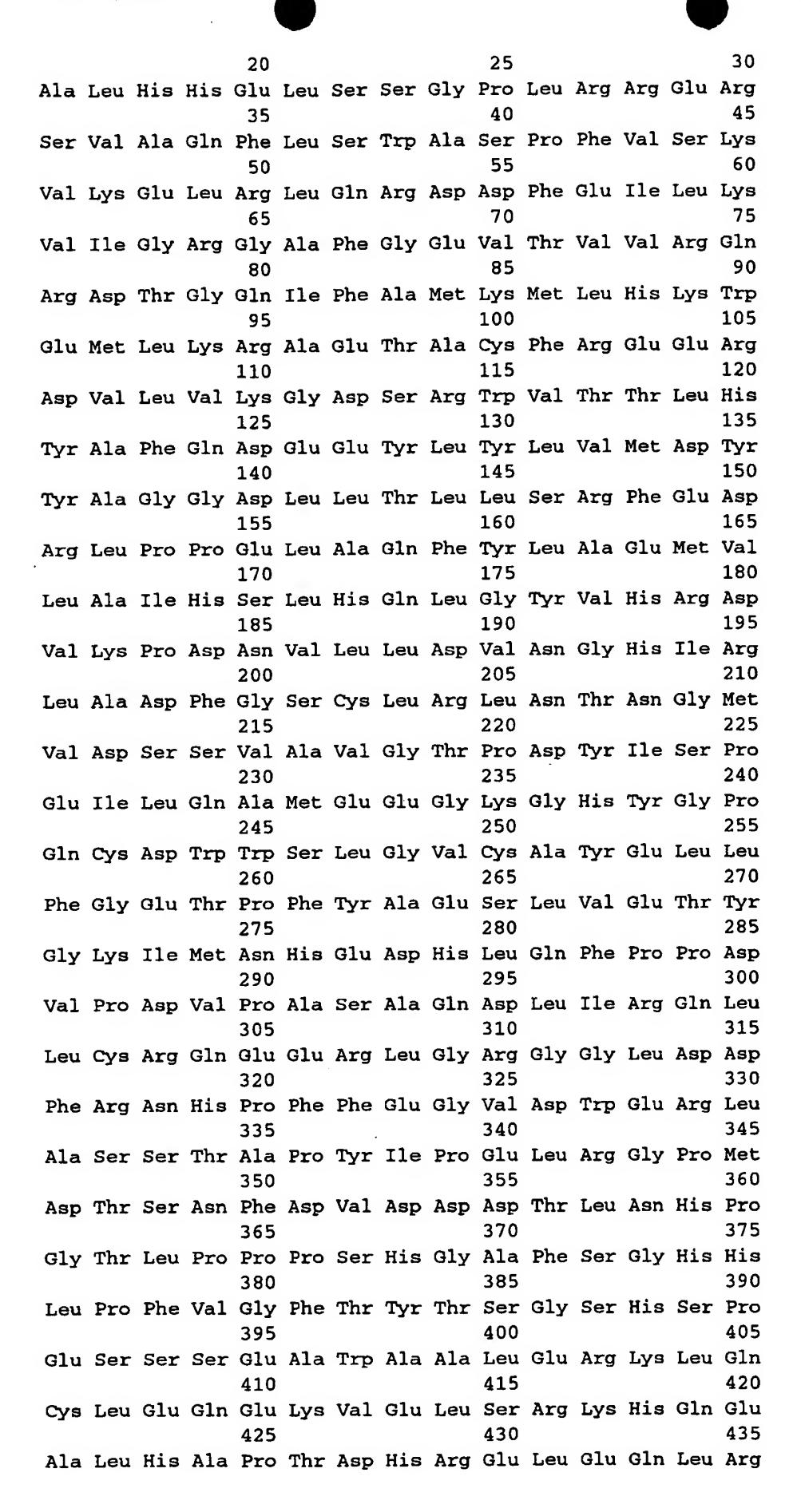
<223> Incyte ID No: 7483046CD1

<400> 2

Met Glu Arg Arg Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Ala Arg Gly Glu

1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Gly Cys Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Leu Leu



```
440
                                     445
                                                          450
Lys Glu Val Gln Thr Leu Arg Asp Arg Leu Pro Gly Ile Pro Ser
                455
                                     460
                                                          465
Ala His Pro His Pro Leu Leu Glu Phe Leu
                470
                                     475
<210> 3
<211> 675
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 71636374CD1
<400> 3
Met Thr Thr Ser His Met Asn Gly His Val Thr Glu Glu Ser Asp
  1
                                      10
                                                           15
Ser Glu Val Lys Asn Val Asp Leu Ala Ser Pro Glu Glu His Gln
                                      25
                 20
                                                           30
Lys His Arg Glu Met Ala Val Asp Cys Pro Gly Asp Leu Gly Thr
                 35
                                                           45
                                      40
Arg Met Met Pro Ile Arg Arg Ser Ala Gln Leu Glu Arg Ile Arg
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Gln Gln Glu Asp Met Arg Arg Arg Glu Glu Glu Gly Lys
                 65
                                      70
                                                           75
Lys Gln Glu Leu Asp Leu Asn Ser Ser Met Arg Leu Lys Lys Leu
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Ala Gln Ile Pro Pro Lys Thr Gly Ile Asp Asn Pro Met Phe Asp
                 95
                                     100
                                                         105
Thr Glu Glu Gly Ile Val Leu Glu Ser Pro His Tyr Ala Val Lys
                110
                                     115
                                                         120
Ile Leu Glu Ile Glu Asp Leu Phe Ser Ser Leu Lys His Ile Gln
                125
                                     130
                                                         135
His Thr Leu Val Asp Ser Gln Ser Gln Glu Asp Ile Ser Leu Leu
                                     145
                140
                                                         150
Leu Gln Leu Val Gln Asn Lys Asp Phe Gln Asn Ala Phe Lys Ile
                155
                                     160
                                                         165
His Asn Ala Ile Thr Val His Met Asn Lys Ala Ser Pro Pro Phe
                170
                                     175
                                                         180
Pro Leu Ile Ser Asn Ala Gln Asp Leu Ala Gln Glu Val Gln Thr
                185
                                     190
                                                         195
Val Leu Lys Pro Val His His Lys Glu Gly Gln Glu Leu Thr Ala
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Leu Leu Asn Thr Pro His Ile Gln Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala His Asp
                215
                                     220
                                                         225
Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Met Gln Leu Glu Pro Ile Thr Asp Glu
                230
                                     235
                                                         240
Arg Val Tyr Glu Ser Ile Gly Gln Tyr Gly Gly Glu Thr Val Lys
                245
                                     250
                                                         255
Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Lys Ala Arg Asp Ile Pro Leu Gly Ala Thr
                260
                                                         270
                                     265
Val Arg Asn Glu Met Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Ser Arg Ile Val Lys
                275
                                     280
                                                         285
Gly Gly Ala Ala Glu Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu His Glu Gly Asp Glu
```

Val	Leu	Glu	Ile	Asn 305	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ile	Arg 310	Gly	Lys	Asp	Va1	Asn 315
Glu	Va1	Phe	Asp	Leu 320	Leu	Ser	Asp	Met	His	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe 330
Val	Leu	Ile	Pro		Gln	Gln	Ile	Lys	Pro 340	Pro	Pro	Ala	Lys	Glu 345
Thr	Va1	Ile	His	_	Lys	Ala	His	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Ser	Asp
Asp	Pro	Tyr	Val	Pro 365	Суз	Arg	Glu	Leu	Gly 370	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gln	Lys 375
Gly	Asp	Ile	Leu	His 380	Val	Ile	Ser	Gln	Glu 385	Asp	Pro	Asn	Trp	Trp 390
Gln	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Glu 395	Gly	Asp	Glu	Asp	Asn 400	Gln	Pro	Leu	Ala	Gly 405
Leu	Val	Pro	Gly	Lys 410	Ser	Phe	Gln	Gln	Gln 415	Arg	Glu	Ala	Met	Lys 420
				425	Asp				430					435
Trp	Cys	Ala	Lys	Lys 440	Asn	Lys	Lys	Lys	Arg 445	Lys	Lys	Val	Leu	Tyr 450
				455	Asp				460				•	465
_				470	Leu	-			475					480
				485	Gly				490					495
				500	Asn				505					510
				515	Arg				520					525
_		_		530	Val				535					540
			_	545	Ile				550					555
				560	Asp				565					570
				575	Ser				580					585
				590	Lys				595					600
				605	Arg				610					615
				620	Leu		•		625					630
				635	Gly Ala				640					645
	_			650					655					660
гув	ьeu	чяр	1111	665	Pro	GIII	ırb	val	670	Set	TIL	ιτb	neu	675

<210> 4

<211> 835

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

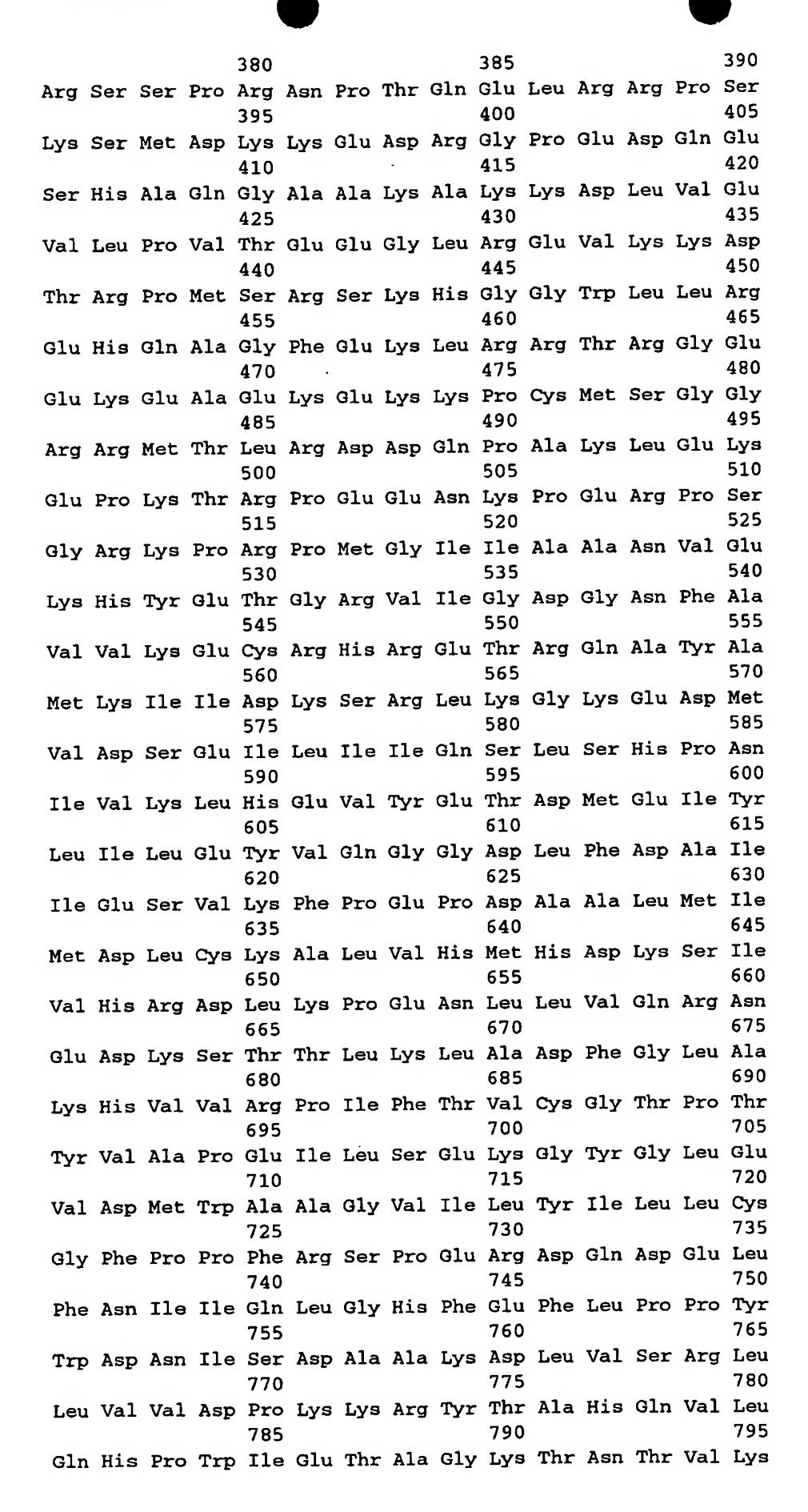
<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7480597CD1

<400> 4

Met Ala Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Gln Val Pro Ser Tyr Met Asp Gly Ser Arg Gln Arg Glu Asn Glu Glu Asp Ala Lys Ala Glu Thr Pro Asp Val Thr Ile Arg Ser Tyr Glu Ile Tyr Ser Leu Pro Trp Asn Arg Gln Gln Gly Leu Cys Asp His Ser Leu Lys Tyr Leu Ser Ser Arg Ile Thr Glu Arg Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser Trp Leu Pro Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn Leu Glu Lys Pro Phe Leu Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Val Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Pro Arg Asn Gly Leu His Ser Ala His Pro Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Lys Pro Arg Val Val Thr Val Val Lys Leu Gly Gly Gln Arg Pro Arg Lys Ile Thr Leu Leu Leu Asn Arg Arg Ser Val Gln Thr Phe Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Gly Ser Pro Arg Trp Lys Asn Asp Arg Val Arg Lys Leu Phe Asn Leu Lys Gly Arg Glu Ile Arg Ser Val Ser Asp Phe Phe Arg Glu Gly Asp Ala Phe Ile Ala Met Gly Lys Glu Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Ser Ile Gln Val Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Tyr Pro Asn Lys Ala Arg Ala Leu Thr Leu Ala Gln His Ser Arg Ala Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Arg Ser Arg Leu Phe Ser Lys Ala Leu Lys Gly Asp His Arg Cys Gly Glu Thr Glu Thr Pro Lys Ser Cys Ser Glu Val Ala Gly Cys Lys Ala Ala Met Arg His Gln Gly Lys Ile Pro Glu Glu Leu Ser Leu Asp Asp Arg Ala Arg Thr Gln Lys Lys Trp Gly Arg Gly Lys Trp Glu Pro Glu Pro Ser Ser Lys Pro Pro Arg Glu Ala Thr Leu Glu Glu Arg His Ala Arg Gly Glu Lys His Leu Gly Val Glu Ile Glu Lys Thr Ser Gly Glu Ile Ile Arg Cys Glu Lys Cys Lys Arg Glu Arg Glu Leu Gln Gln Ser Leu Glu Arg Glu Arg Leu Ser Leu Gly Thr Ser Glu Leu Asp Met Gly Lys Gly Pro Met Tyr Asp Val Glu Lys Leu Val Arg Thr Arg Ser Cys Arg Arg Ser Pro Glu Ala Asn Pro Ala Ser Gly Glu Glu Gly Trp Lys Gly Asp Ser His



```
800
                                     805
                                                          810
Arg Gln Lys Gln Val Ser Pro Ser Ser Glu Gly His Phe Arg Ser
                815
                                     820
                                                          825
Gln His Lys Arg Val Val Glu Gln Val Ser
                830
                                     835
<210> 5
<211> 373
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3227248CD1
<400> 5
Met Lys Leu Ile Asn Gly Lys Lys Gln Thr Phe Pro Trp Phe Gly
. 1
                                      10
                                                           15
Met Asp Ile Gly Gly Thr Leu Val Lys Leu Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro
                                      25
                  20
                                                           30
Lys Asp Ile Thr Ala Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Val Glu Asn Leu
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Lys Ser Ile Arg Lys Tyr Leu Thr Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Gly Lys
                  50
                                      55
                                                           60
Thr Gly Ile Arg Asp Val His Leu Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Thr Met
                                                           75
                  65
                                      70
Cys Gly Arg Lys Gly Asn Leu His Phe Ile Arg Phe Pro Ser Cys
                                      85
                  80
                                                           90
Ala Met His Arg Phe Ile Gln Met Gly Ser Glu Lys Asn Phe Ser
                  95
                                                          105
                                     100
Ser Leu His Thr Thr Leu Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Ala Phe Lys
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Phe Glu Glu Asp Phe Arg Met Ile Ala Asp Leu Gln Leu His Lys
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Leu Asp Glu Leu Asp Cys Leu Ile Gln Gly Leu Leu Tyr Val Asp
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Ser Val Gly Phe Asn Gly Lys Pro Glu Cys Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Asn
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Pro Thr Asn Pro Glu Leu Cys Gln Lys Lys Pro Tyr Cys Leu Asp
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Asn Pro Tyr Pro Met Leu Leu Val Asn Met Gly Ser Gly Val Ser
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Ile Leu Ala Val Tyr Ser Lys Asp Asn Tyr Lys Arg Val Thr Gly
                200
                                     205
                                                          210
Thr Ser Leu Gly Gly Gly Thr Phe Leu Gly Leu Cys Cys Leu Leu
                215
                                                          225
                                     220
Thr Gly Cys Glu Thr Phe Glu Glu Ala Leu Glu Met Ala Ala Lys
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Gly Asp Ser Thr Asn Val Asp Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Ile Tyr Gly
                245
                                                          255
                                     250
Gly Asp Tyr Glu Arg Phe Gly Leu Gln Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Ser
                260
                                                          270
                                     265
Ser Phe Gly Asn Met Met Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Asp Ser Ile Ser
                275
                                                          285
                                     280
Lys Glu Asp Leu Ala Arg Ala Thr Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Asn Asn
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
```

```
Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Arg Met Cys Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Ile Asp
                                                          315
                305
                                     310
Arg Val Val Phe Val Gly Asn Phe Leu Arg Ile Asn Met Val Ser
                                                          330
                                     325
                320
Met Lys Leu Leu Ala Tyr Ala Met Asp Phe Trp Ser Lys Gly Gln
                                                          345
                                     340
                335
Leu Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Glu His Glu Gly Tyr Phe Gly Ala Val
                                                          360
                                     355
                350
Gly Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Phe Lys Met Thr Asp Asp Lys
                                     370
                365
```

<210> 6 <211> 735 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 4207273CD1

<400> 6

Met Pro Gln Ile Ala Lys Lys Gln Ser Thr His Arg Thr Gln Lys Pro Lys Lys Gln Ser Phe Pro Cys Ile Cys Lys Asn Pro Gly Thr Gln Lys Ser Cys Val Pro Leu Ser Val Gln Pro Thr Glu Pro Arg Leu Asn Tyr Leu Asp Leu Lys Tyr Ser Asp Met Phe Lys Glu Ile Asn Ser Thr Ala Asn Gly Pro Gly Ile Tyr Glu Met Phe Gly Thr Pro Val Tyr Cys His Val Arg Glu Thr Glu Arg Asp Glu Asn Thr Tyr Tyr Arg Glu Ile Cys Ser Ala Pro Ser Gly Arg Arg Ile Thr Asn Lys Cys Arg Ser Ser His Ser Glu Arg Lys Ser Asn Ile Arg Thr Arg Leu Ser Gln Lys Lys Thr His Met Lys Cys Pro Lys Thr Ser Phe Gly Ile Lys Gln Glu His Lys Val Leu Ile Ser Lys Glu Lys Ser Ser Lys Ala Val His Ser Asn Leu His Asp Ile Glu Asn Gly Asp Gly Ile Ser Glu Pro Asp Trp Gln Ile Lys Ser Ser Gly Asn Glu Phe Leu Ser Ser Lys Asp Glu Ile His Pro Met Asn Leu Ala Gln Thr Pro Glu Gln Ser Met Lys Gln Asn Glu Phe Pro Pro Val Ser Asp Leu Ser Ile Val Glu Glu Val Ser Met Glu Glu Ser Thr Gly Asp Arg Asp Ile Ser Asn Asn Gln Ile Leu Thr Thr Ser Leu Arg Asp Leu Gln Glu Leu Glu Glu Leu His His Gln Ile Pro Phe Ile Pro Ser Glu Asp Ser Trp Ala Val Pro Ser Glu Lys Asn

			260					265					270
Ser As	n Lys	Tyr		Gln	Gln	Glu	Lys		Asn	Thr	Ala	Ser	
	_	-	275				_	280					285
Ser Ly	s Val	Asn	Ala 290	Ser	Arg	Ile	Leu	Thr 295	Asn	Asp	Leu	Glu	Phe 300
Asp Se	r Val	Ser	Asp 305	His	Ser	Lys	Thr	Leu 310	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ser	Phe 315
Gln Al	a Lys	Gln	Glu 320	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gln 325	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Trp 330
Val Hi	s Tyr	Leu		His	Asp	Ser	Leu	_	Asn	Lys	Ser	Ile	_
Tyr Gl	n Met	Phe	_	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ser	_	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ile	
Gln Gl	u Ile	Met		Ser	Val	Asn	Asn		Glu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Glu 375
Leu Le	u Gly	Суз		Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu		Ala	Leu	Asp	Glu	
Asp As	n Asn	Ser		Gln	Lys	Met	Ala		Glu	Thr	Asp	Pro	/ _
Asn Le	u Asn	Leu		Leu	Arg	Trp	Arg	_	Ser	Thr	Pro	Lys	_
Met G1	y Arg	Glu		Thr	Lys	Val	Lys		Gln	Arg	His	Ser	
Gly Le	u Arg	Ile		Asp	Arg	Glu	Glu		Phe	Leu	Ile	Ser	
Glu Ly	s Lys	Ile		Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser		Lys	Ser	Glu	Glu	
Ile Le	u Trp	Thr		Gly	Glu	Ile	Leu		Lys	Gly	Ala	Tyr	
Thr Va	l Tyr	Cys		Leu	Thr	Ser	Gln		Gln	Leu	Ile	Ala	_
Lys Gl	n Val	Ala	Leu 500	Asp	Thr	Ser	Asn	Lys 505	Leu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Lys 510
Glu Ty	r Arg	Lys		Gln	Glu	Ġlu	Val		Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	
Lys Hi	s Val	Asn	Ile 530	Val	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gly 535	Thr	Суз	Leu	Gln	Glu 540
Asn Th	r Val	Ser		Phe	Met	Glu	Phe		Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	
Ser Se	r Ile	Ile	Asn 560	Arg	Phe	Gly	Pro	Leu 565	Pro	Glu	Met	Val	Phe 570
Cys Ly	s Tyr	Thr	Lys 575	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gly 580	Val	Ala	Tyr	Leu	His 585
Glu As	n Cys	Val	Val 590	His	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys 595	Gly	Asn	Asn	Val	Met 600
Leu Me	t Pro	Thr	Gly 605	Ile	Ile	Lys	Leu	Ile 610	Asp	Phe	Gly	Cys	Ala 615
Arg Ar	g Leu	Ala	Trp 620	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asn	Gly 625	Thr	His	Ser	Asp	Met 630
Leu Ly	s Ser	Met	His 635	Gly	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Trp 640	Met	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val 645
Ile As	n Glu	Ser	Gly 650	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser 655	Asp	Ile	Trp	Ser	Ile 660
Gly Cy	s Thr	Va1	Phe 665	Glu	Met	Ala	Thr	Gly 670	Lys	Pro	Pro	Leu	Ala 675
Ser Me	t Asp	Arg	Met	Ala	Ala	Met	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Ala	His	Arg

				680					685					690
Gly	Leu	Met	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asp	His	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ala
_				695					700					705
Asp	Phe	Val	Arg	Met	Cys	Leu	Thr	Arg	Asp	Gln	His	Glu	Arg	Pro
_				710					715					720
Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	His	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu	Arg	Ser	His
				725					730					735

<211> 506

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7483334CD1

<400	)> 7													
Met 1	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Met 5	Val	Leu	Arg	Met	Ile 10	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ser	Phe 15
Gly	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu 20	Val	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ser 25	Ser	Asn	Gln	Met	Phe 30
Ala	Met	Lys	Glu	11e 35	Arg	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ser 40	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Gln 45
Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Glu 50	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala 55	Lys	Met	Lys	His	Pro 60
Asn	Ile	Val	Ala	Phe 65	Lys	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu 70	Ala	Glu	Gly	His	Leu 75
Tyr	Ile	Val	Met	Glu 80	Tyr	Cys	Asp	Gly	Gly 85	Asp	Leu	Met	G1n	Lys 90
Ile	Lys	Gln	G1n	Lys 95	Gly	Lys	Leu	Phe	Pro 100	Glu	Asp	Met	Ile	Leu 105
Asn	Trp	Phe	Thr	Gln 110	Met	Суз	Leu	Gly	Val 115	Asn	His	Ile	His	Lys 120
Lys	Arg	Val	Leu	His 125		Asp		Lys	Ser 130	Lys	Asn	Ile	Phe	Leu 135
Thr	Gln	Asn	Gly	Lys 140	Val	Lys	Leu	Gly	Asp 145	Phe	Gly	Ser	Ala	Arg 150
Leu	Leu	Ser	Asn	Pro 155	Met	Ala	Phe	Ala	Cys 160	Thr	Tyr	Val	Gly	Thr 165
Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Pro 170	Pro	Glu	Ile	Trp	Glu 175	Asn	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Asn 180
Asn	ГЛЗ	Ser	Asp	Ile 185	Trp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Cys 190	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Leu 195
Cys	Thr	Leu	Lys	His 200	Pro	Phe	Gln	Ala	Asn 205	Ser	Trp	Lys	Asn	Leu 210
Ile	Leu	Lys	Val	Cys 215	Gln	Gly	Cys	Ile	Ser 220	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ser	His 225
Tyr	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Leu 230	G1n	Phe	Leu	Val	Lys 235	Gln	Met	Phe	Lys	Arg 240
Asn	Pro	Ser	His	Arg 245	Pro	Ser	Ala	Thr	Thr 250	Leu	Leu	Ser	Arg	Gly 255
Ile	Val	Ala	Arg	Leu 260		Gln	Lys	Суз	Leu 265	Pro	Pro	Glu	Ile	Ile 270
Met	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Glu	Val	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Asn	Ser	Lys

WO 02/33099 PCT/US01/47728

```
275
                                     280
                                                         285
His Asn Thr Pro Arg Lys Lys Thr Asn Pro Ser Arg Ile Arg Ile
                290
                                     295
                                                         300
Ala Leu Gly Asn Glu Ala Ser Thr Val Gln Glu Glu Gln Asp
                305
                                     310
                                                         315
Arg Lys Gly Ser His Thr Asp Leu Glu Ser Ile Asn Glu Asn Leu
                320
                                     325
                                                         330
Val Glu Ser Ala Leu Arg Arg Val Asn Arg Glu Glu Lys Gly Asn
                335
                                     340
                                                         345
Lys Ser Val His Leu Arg Lys Ala Ser Ser Pro Asn Leu His Arg
                                     355
                350
                                                         360
Arg Gln Trp Glu Lys Asn Val Pro Asn Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Leu
                365
                                     370
                                                         375
Glu Asn Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Ser Ser Leu Thr Ala Glu Asp Asp
                380
                                     385
                                                         390
Arg Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Lys Tyr Ser Lys Asn Thr Thr Arg Lys
                395
                                     400
                                                         405
Gln Trp Leu Lys Glu Thr Pro Asp Thr Leu Leu Asn Ile Leu Lys
                410
                                     415
                                                         420
Asn Ala Asp Leu Ser Leu Ala Phe Gln Thr Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Arg
                425
                                     430
                                                         435
Pro Gly Ser Glu Gly Phe Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Ser Glu Glu Thr
                440
                                     445
                                                         450
Glu Ala Ser Asp Ser Val Asp Gly Gly His Asp Ser Val Ile Leu
                455
                                     460
                                                         465
Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu Glu Pro Gly Leu Asp Glu Glu Asp Thr Asp
                470
                                     475
                                                         480
Phe Glu Glu Asp Asp Asn Pro Asp Trp Val Ser Glu Leu Lys
                485
                                     490
                                                         495
Lys Arg Ala Gly Trp Gln Gly Leu Cys Asp Arg
                500
                                     505
<210> 8
<211> 2014
<212> PRT
```

<213> Homo sapiens

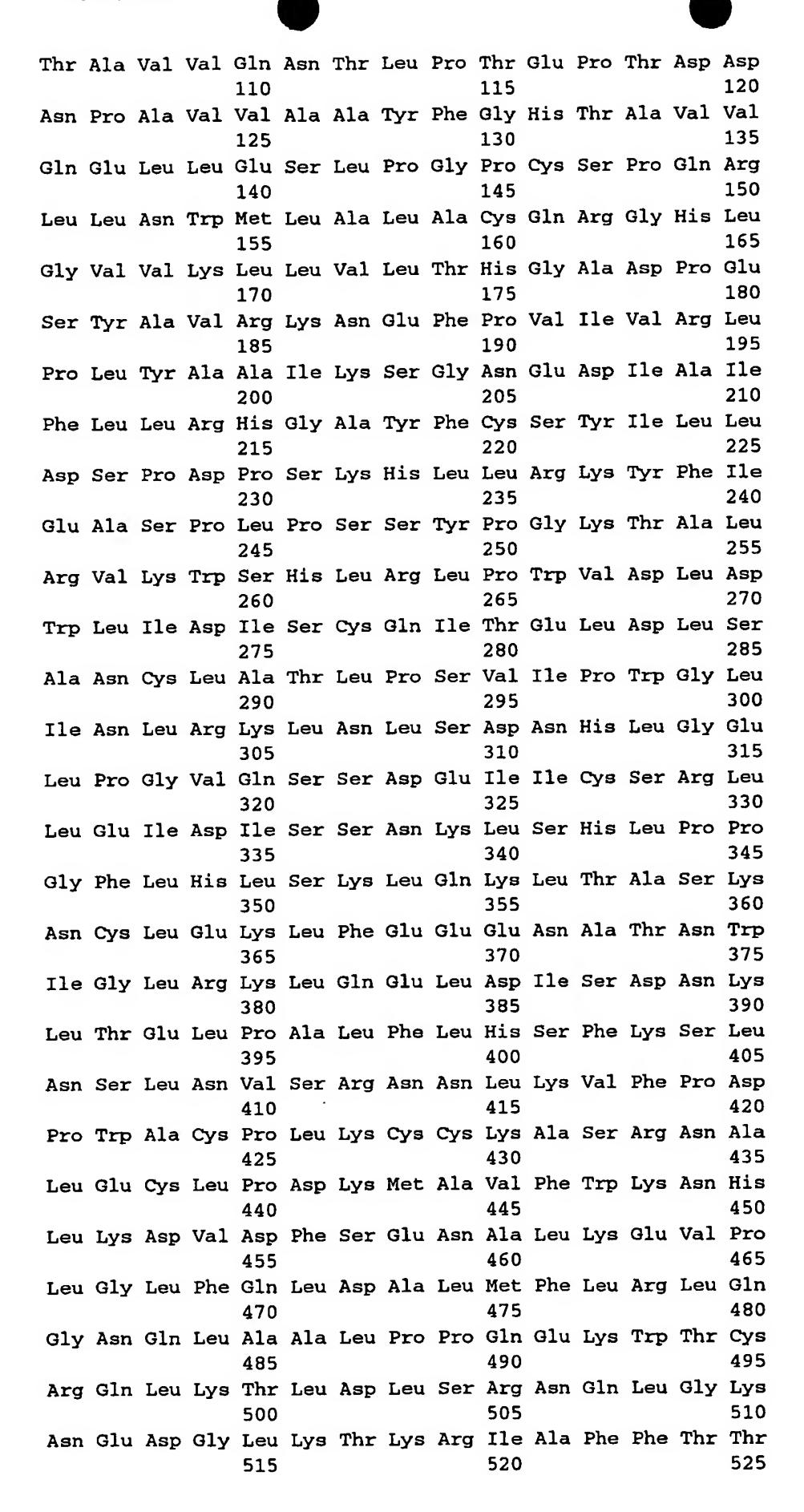
<220>

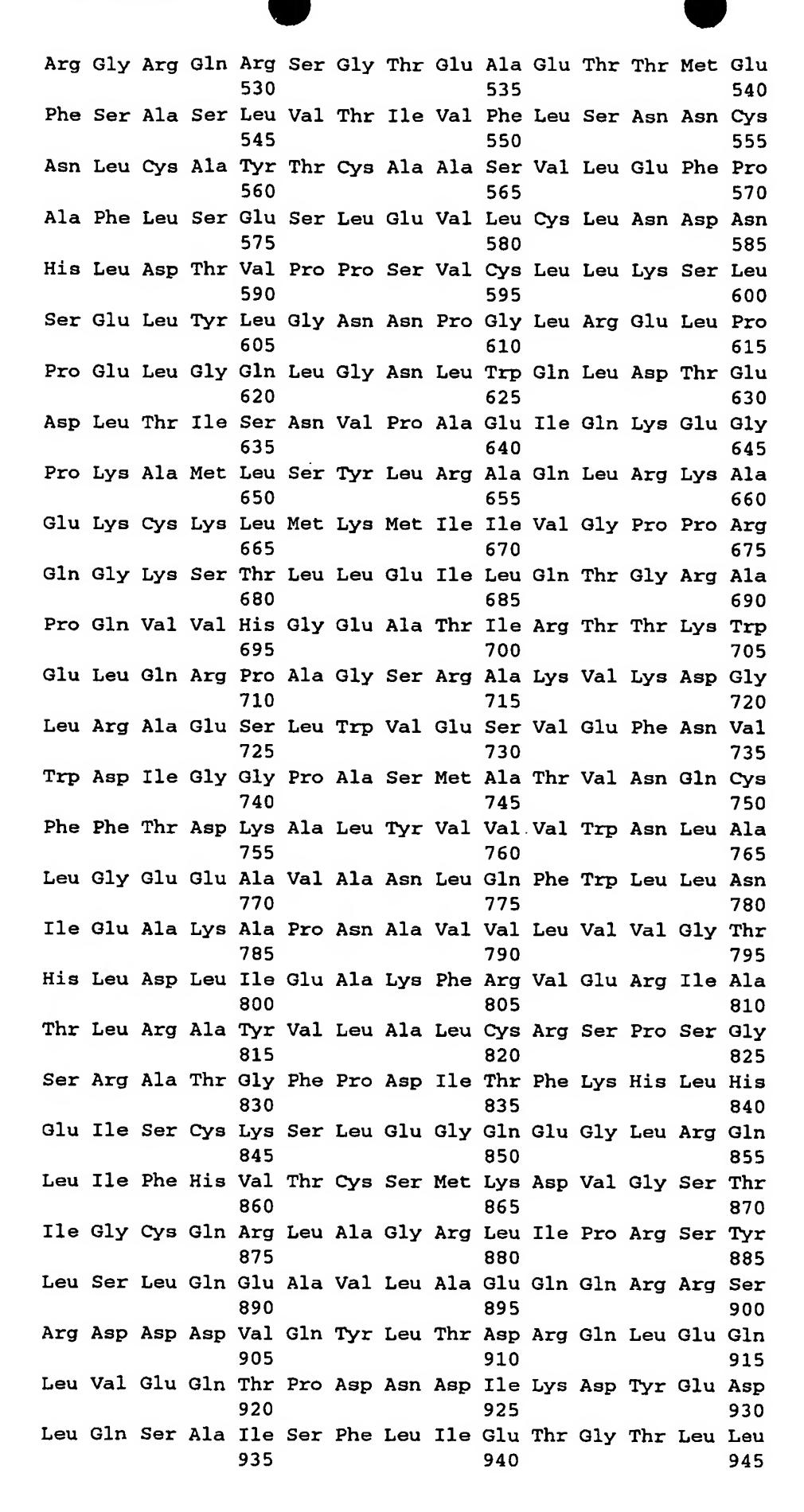
<221> misc\_feature

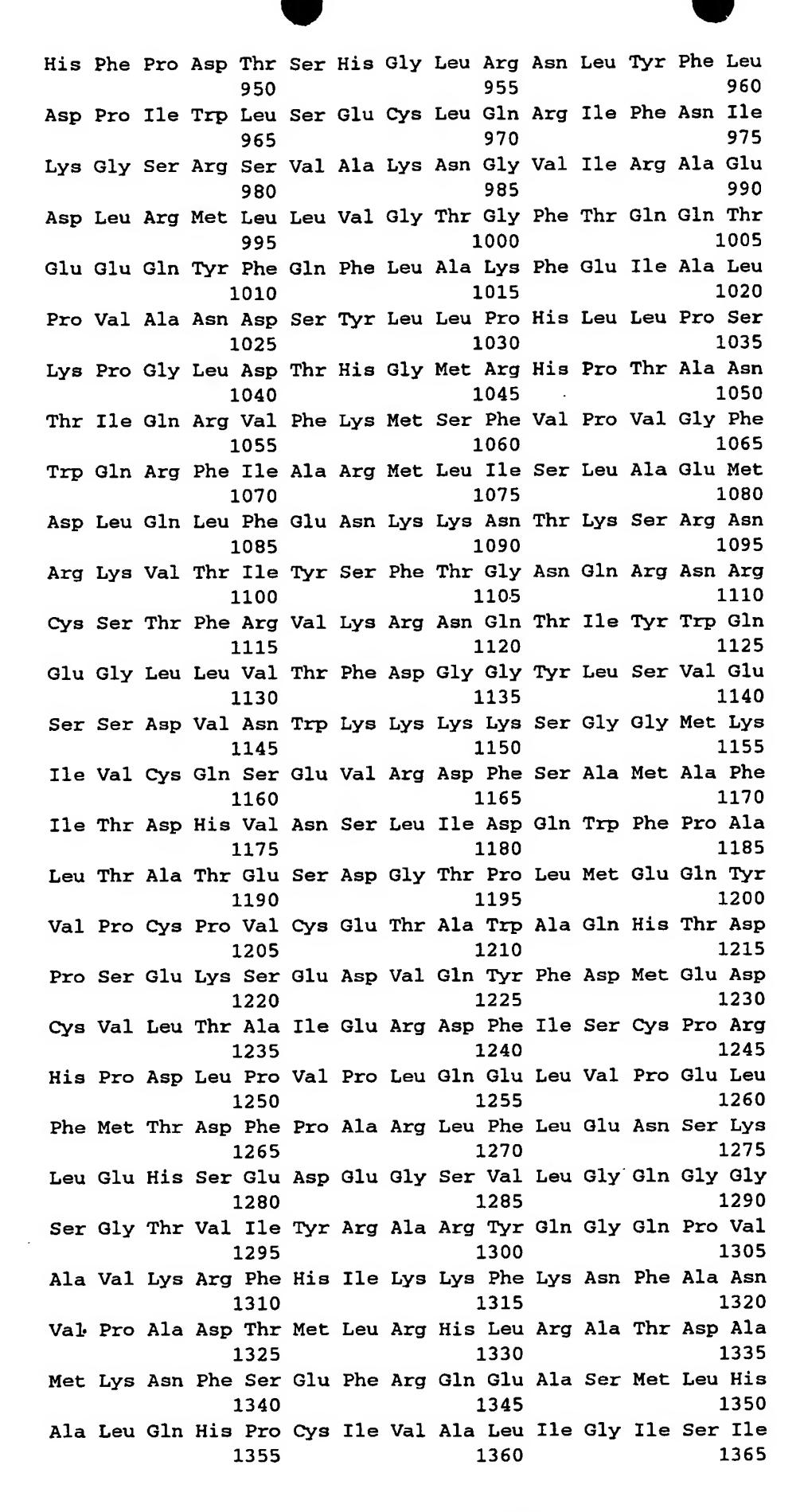
<223> Incyte ID No: 7483337CD1

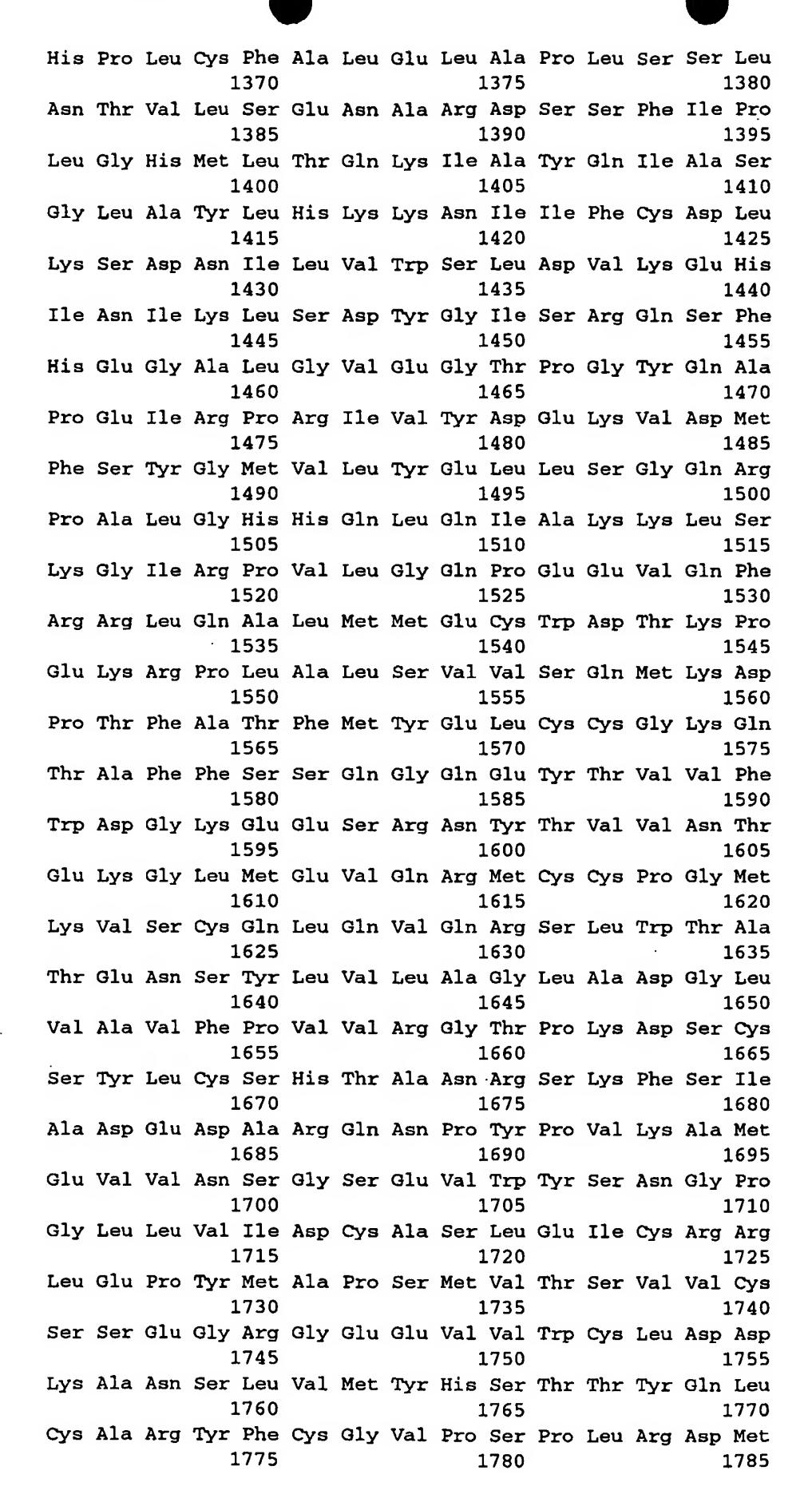
<400> 8

Met Glu Thr Leu Asn Gly Ala Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Lys Pro Ser Thr Arg Gly Gly Asp Pro Ala Ala Arg Ser Arg Arg Thr Glu Gly Ile Arg Ala Ala Tyr Arg Arg Gly Asp Arg Gly Gly Ala Arg Asp Leu Leu Glu Glu Ala Cys Asp Gln Cys Ala Ser Gln Leu Glu Lys Gly Gln Leu Leu Ser Ile Pro Ala Ala Tyr Gly Asp Leu Glu Met Val Arg Tyr Leu Leu Ser Lys Arg Leu Val Glu Leu Pro Thr Glu Pro Thr Asp Asp Asn Pro Ala Val Val Ala Ala Tyr Phe Gly His 



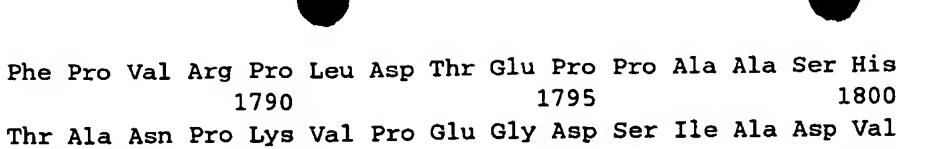






1815

1805



1810

1820 1825 1830
Gln Glu Ser Leu Thr Asp Tyr Cys Ser Met Ser Ser Tyr Ser Ser
1835 1840 1845

Ser Ile Met Tyr Ser Glu Glu Leu Gly Thr Gln Ile Leu Ile His

Ser Pro Pro Arg Gln Ala Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Pro Ser 1850 1855 1860

Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Pro Phe Ser Thr Asp Cys Glu
1865
1870
1875

Asp Ser Asp Met Leu His Thr Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Asp Arg Ser 1880 1885 1890

Glu His Asp Leu Thr Pro Met Asp Gly Glu Thr Phe Ser Gln His
1895 1900 1905

Leu Gln Ala Val Lys Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Asp Leu Ile Trp Val 1910 1915 1920

Pro Arg Arg Gly Gly Asp Val Ile Val Ile Gly Leu Glu Lys Asp 1925 1930 1935

Ser Gly Ala Gln Arg Gly Arg Val Ile Ala Val Leu Lys Ala Arg 1940 1945 1950

Glu Leu Thr Pro His Gly Val Leu Val Asp Ala Ala Val Val Ala 1955 1960 1965

Lys Asp Thr Val Val Cys Thr Phe Glu Asn Glu Asn Thr Glu Trp
1970 1975 1980

Cys Leu Ala Val Trp Arg Gly Trp Gly Ala Arg Glu Phe Asp Ile 1985 1990 1995

Phe Tyr Gln Ser Tyr Glu Glu Leu Gly Arg Leu Glu Ala Cys Thr 2000 2005 2010

Arg Lys Arg Arg

<210> 9

<211> 348

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 6035509CD1

<400> 9

Met Met Leu Gly Leu Glu Ser Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Asp Thr Trp

1 10 15

Glu Ile Ile Glu Thr Ile Gly Lys Gly Thr Tyr Gly Lys Val Tyr
20 25 30

Lys Val Thr Asn Lys Arg Asp Gly Ser Leu Ala Ala Val Lys Ile
35 40 45

Leu Asp Pro Val Ser Asp Met Asp Glu Glu Ile Glu Ala Glu Tyr
50 55 60

Asn Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu Pro Asn His Pro Asn Val Val Lys Phe 65 70 75

Tyr Gly Met Phe Tyr Lys Ala Asp His Cys Val Gly Gln Leu
80 85 90

Trp Leu Val Leu Glu Leu Cys Asn Gly Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu

Val Lys Gly Leu Leu Arg Cys Gly Gln Arg Leu Asp Glu Ala Met Ile Ser Tyr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Leu Gln His Leu His Asn Asn Arg Ile Ile His Arg Asp Val Lys Gly Asn Asn Ile Leu Leu Thr Thr Glu Gly Gly Val Lys Leu Val Asp Phe Gly Val Ser Ala Gln Leu Thr Ser Thr Arg Leu Arg Arg Asn Thr Ser Val Gly Thr Pro Phe Trp Met Ala Pro Glu Val Ile Ala Cys Glu Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ser Tyr Asp Ala Arg Cys Asp Val Trp Ser Leu Gly Ile Thr Ala Ile Glu Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Pro Pro Leu Phe Asp Met His Pro Val Lys Thr Leu Phe Lys Ile Pro Arg Asn Pro Pro Pro Thr Leu Leu His Pro Glu Lys Trp Cys Glu Glu Phe Asn His Phe Ile Ser Gln Cys Leu Ile Lys Asp Phe Glu Arg Arg Pro Ser Val Thr His Leu Leu Asp His Pro Phe Ile Lys Gly Val His Gly Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Gln Lys Gln Leu Ala Lys Val Leu Gln Asp Gln Lys His Gln Asn Pro Val Ala Lys Thr Arg His Glu Arg Met His Thr Arg Arg Pro Tyr His Val Glu Asp Ala Glu Lys Tyr Cys Leu Glu Asp Asp Leu Val Asn Leu Glu Val Leu Asp Glu Val Leu Asn Ile

<210> 10

<211> 2042

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

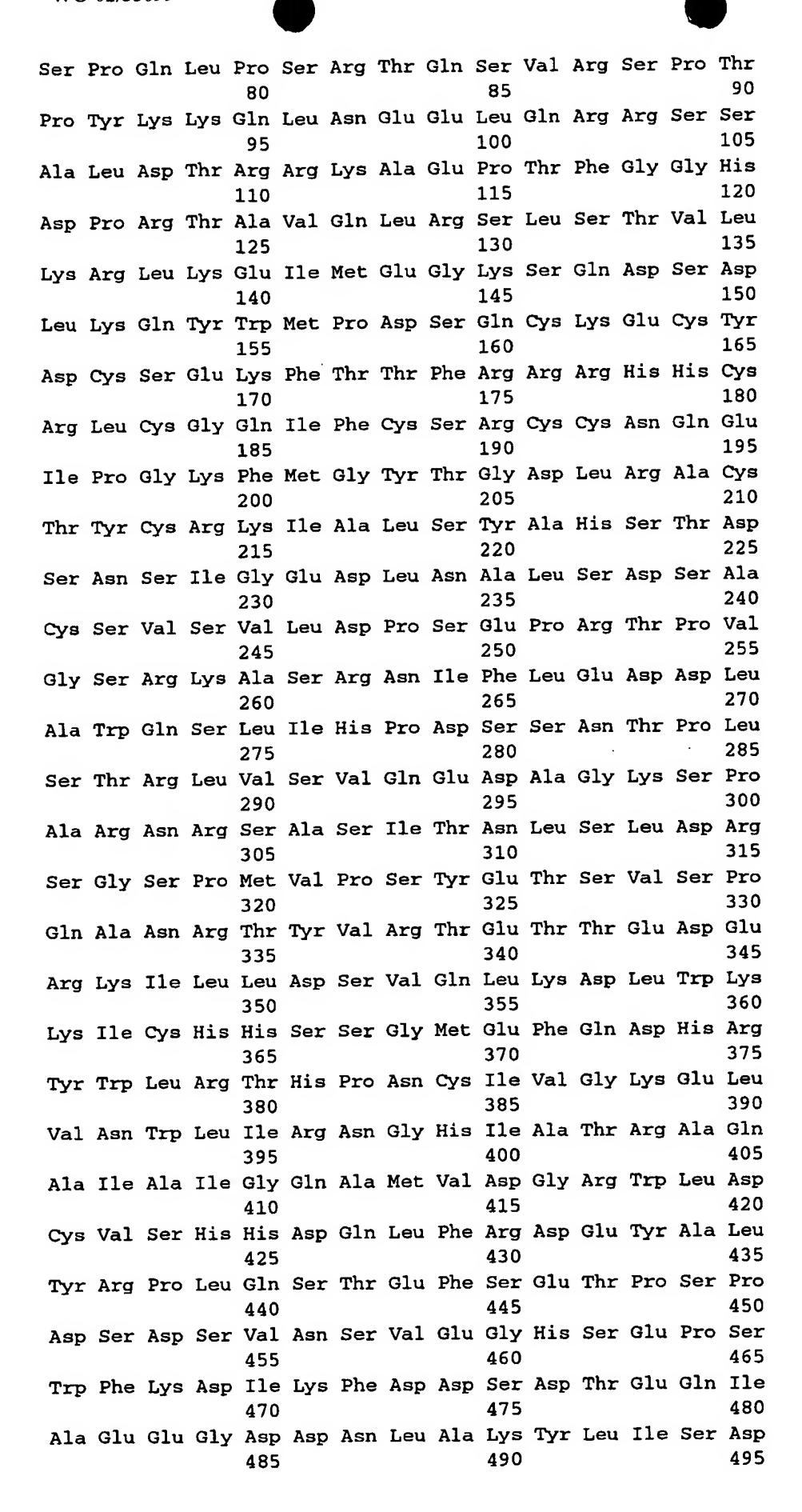
<220>

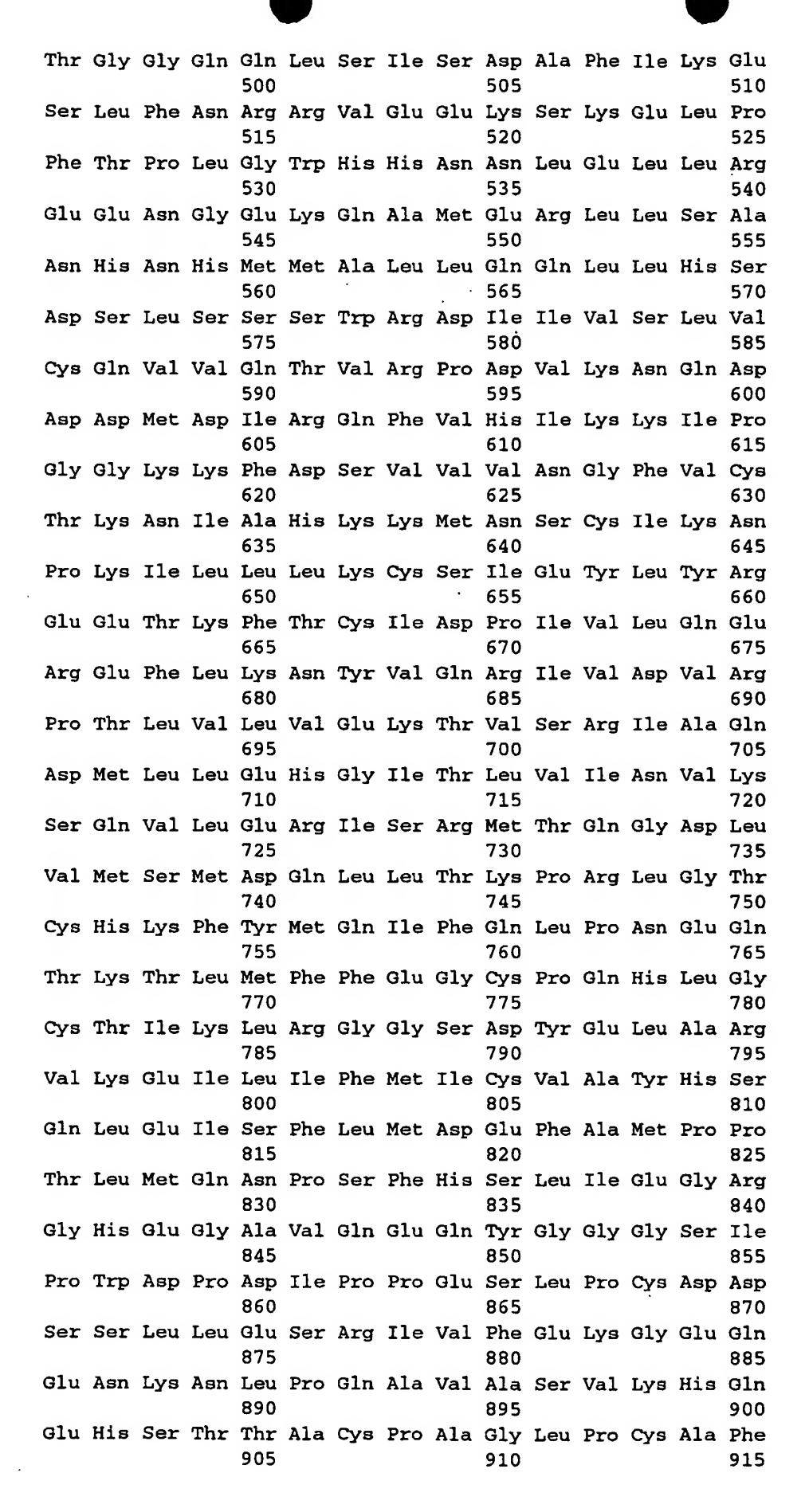
<221> misc\_feature

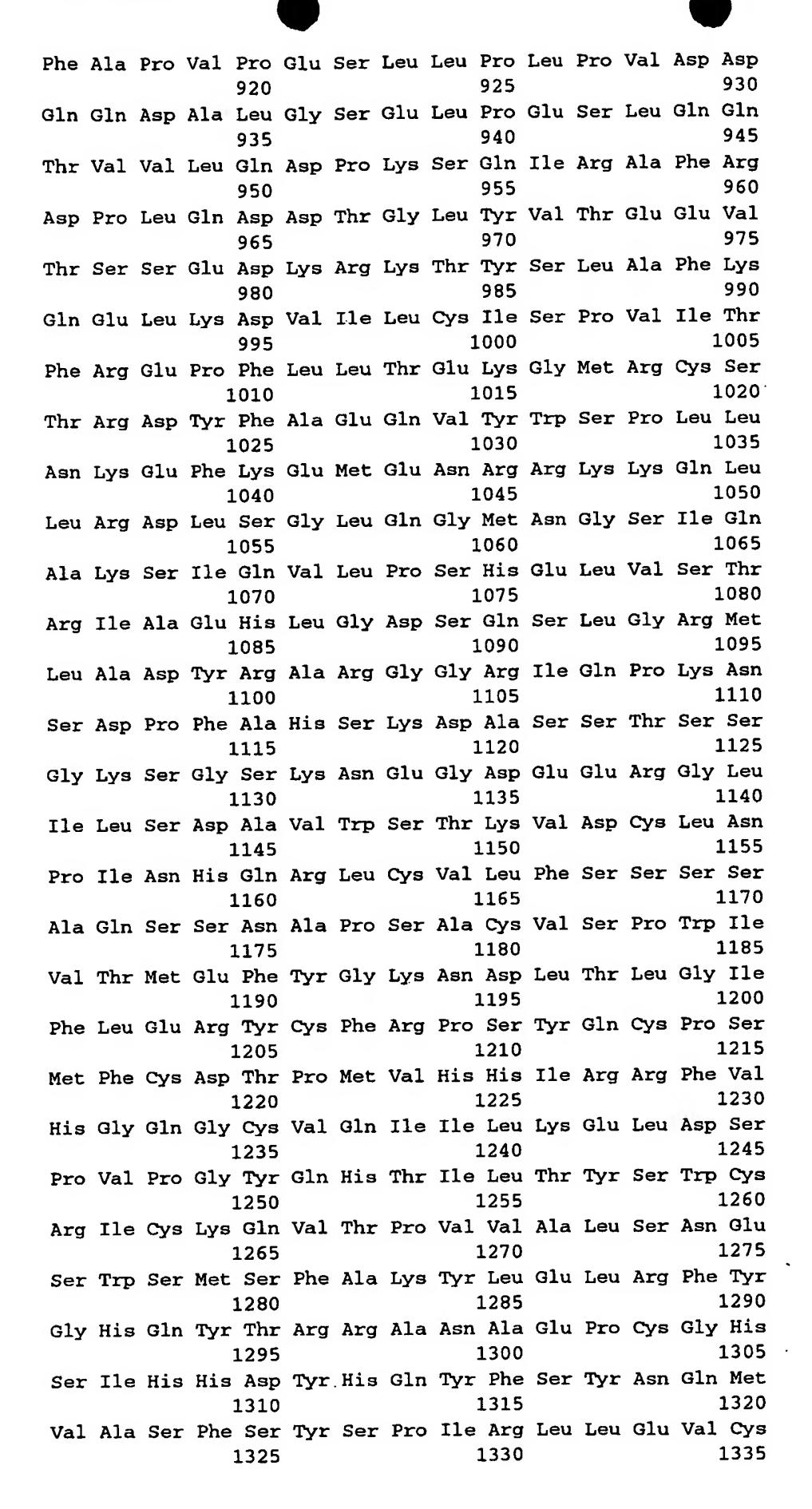
<223> Incyte ID No: 7373485CD1

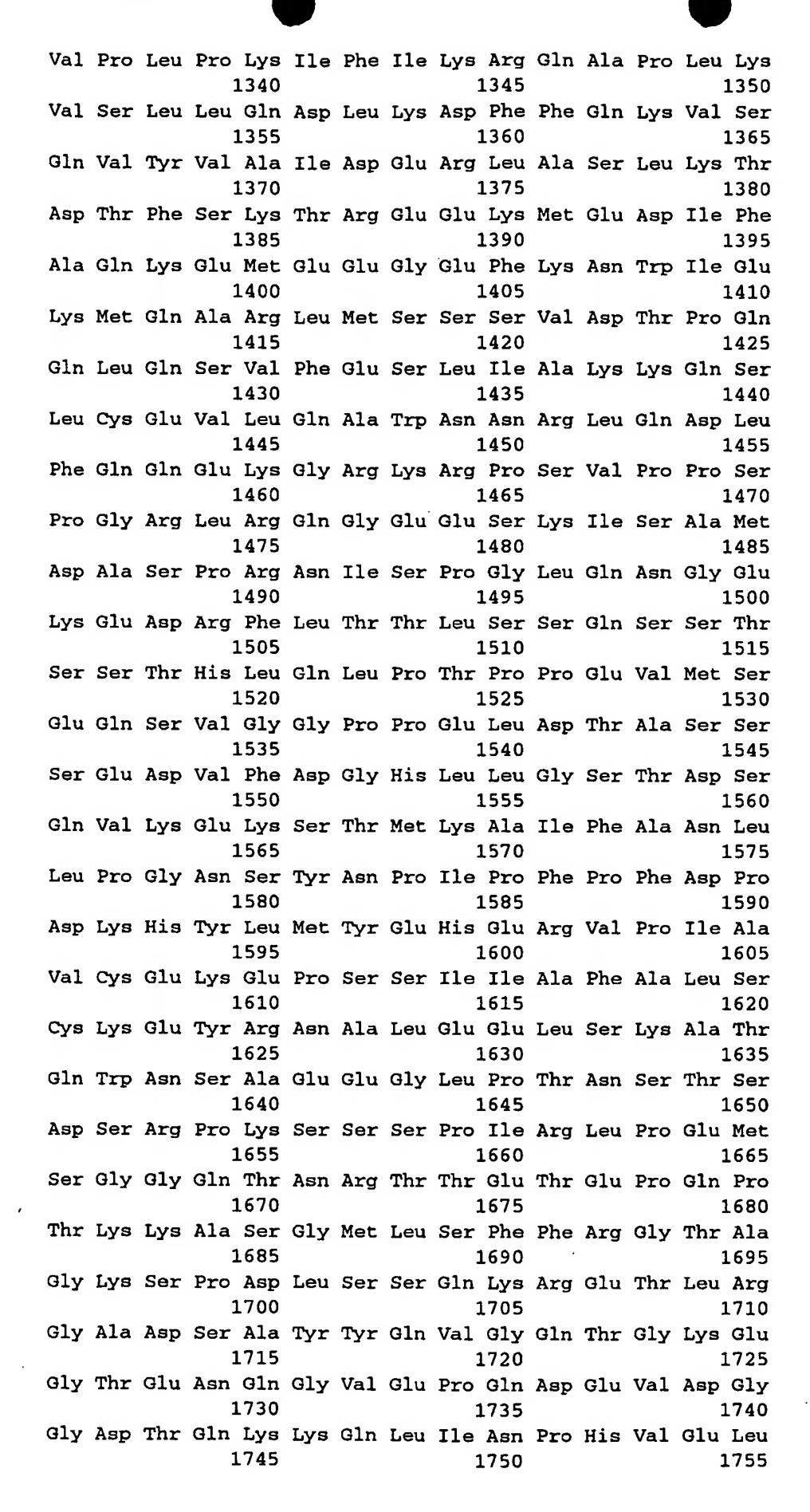
<400> 10

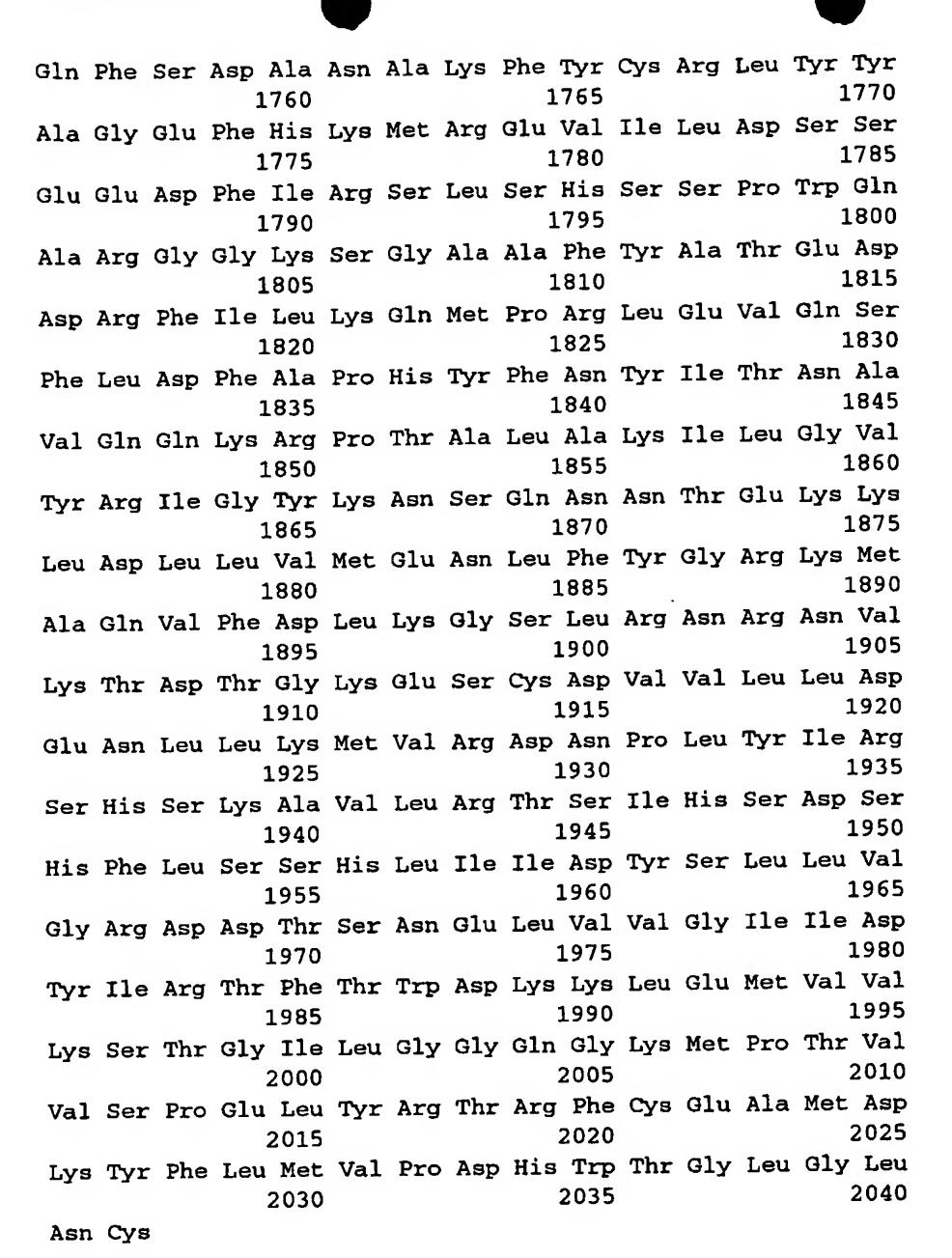
Met Ala Thr Asp Asp Lys Thr Ser Pro Thr Leu Asp Ser Ala Asn Asp Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Thr Ser Pro Ser His Leu Thr His Phe Lys Pro Leu Thr Pro Asp Gln Asp Glu Pro Pro Phe Lys Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ser Phe Val Asn Leu Phe Arg Phe Asn Lys Glu Arg Ala Glu Gly Gly Glu Glu Gln Gln Pro Leu Ser Gly Ser Trp Thr 











<211> 551

<212> PRT

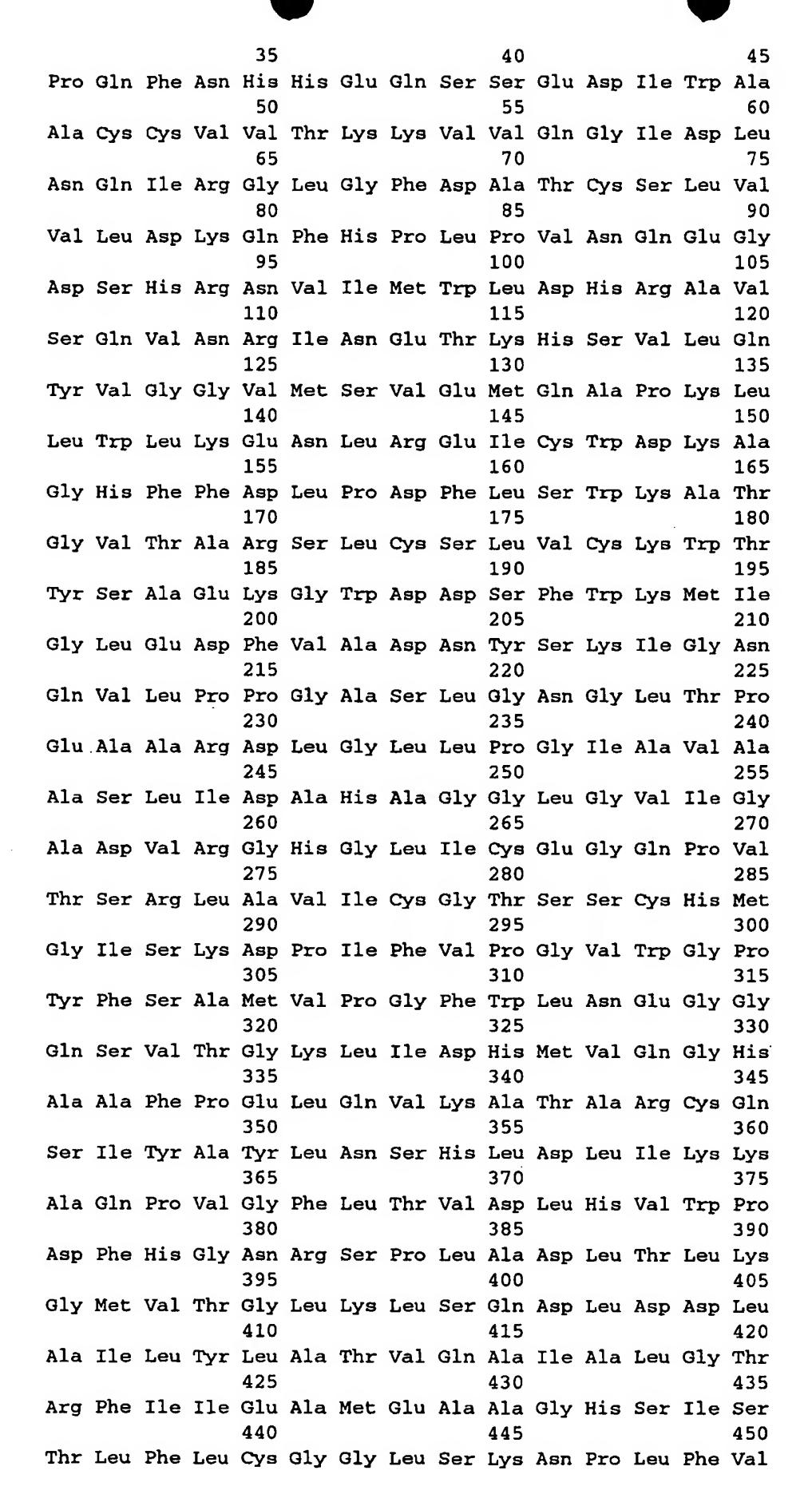
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 5734965CD1

<400> 11



```
465
                                     460
                455
Gln Met His Ala Asp Ile Thr Gly Met Pro Val Val Leu Ser Gln
                                                          480
                                     475
                470
Glu Val Glu Ser Val Leu Val Gly Ala Ala Val Leu Gly Ala Cys
                                                          495
                                     490
                485
Ala Ser Gly Asp Phe Ala Ser Val Gln Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Met
                                                          510
                                     505
                 500
Ser Lys Val Gly Lys Val Val Phe Pro Arg Leu Gln Asp Lys Lys
                                                          525
                                      520
                 515
Tyr Tyr Asp Lys Lys Tyr Gln Val Phe Leu Lys Leu Val Glu His
                                                          540
                                      535
                 530
Gln Lys Glu Tyr Leu Ala Ile Met Asn Asp Asp
                                      550
                 545
<210> 12
```

<211> 485

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7473788CD1

<400> 12

Met Arg Ser Gly Ala Glu Arg Arg Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Pro Gly Arg Ala Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Asp Ala Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala Gly Gln Pro Arg Ala Arg Asp Ser Gly Asp Val Arg Ser Gln Pro Arg Pro Leu Phe Gln Trp Ser Lys Trp Lys Lys Arg Met Gly Ser Ser Met Ser Ala Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Pro Val Phe Asp Asp Lys Glu Asp Val Asn Phe Asp His Phe Gln Ile Leu Arg Ala Ile Gly Lys Gly Ser Phe Gly Lys Val Cys Ile Val Gln Lys Arg Asp Thr Glu Lys Met Tyr Ala Met Lys Tyr Met Asn Lys Gln Gln Cys Ile Glu Arg Asp Glu Val Arg Asn Val Phe Arg Glu Leu Glu Ile Leu Gln Glu Ile Glu His Val Phe Leu Val Asn Leu Trp Tyr Ser Phe Gln Asp Glu Glu Asp Met Phe Met Val Val Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Tyr His Leu Gln Gln Asn Val Gln Phe Ser Glu Asp Thr Val Arg Leu Tyr Ile Cys Glu Met Ala Leu Ala Leu Asp Tyr Leu Arg Gly Gln His Ile Ile His Arg Asp Val Lys Pro Asp Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Glu Arg Gly His Ala His Leu Thr Asp Phe Asn Ile Ala Thr Ile 

```
Ile Lys Asp Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Ala Leu Ala Gly Thr Lys Pro
                                                          255
                                     250
                245
Tyr Met Ala Pro Glu Ile Phe His Ser Phe Val Asn Gly Gly Thr
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Gly Tyr Ser Phe Glu Val Asp Trp Trp Ser Val Gly Val Met Ala
                275
                                     280
                                                          285
Tyr Glu Leu Leu Arg Gly Trp Arg Pro Tyr Asp Ile His Ser Ser
                290
                                     295
                                                          300
Asn Ala Val Glu Ser Leu Val Gln Leu Phe Ser Thr Val Ser Val
                305
                                     310
                                                          315
Gln Tyr Val Pro Thr Trp Ser Lys Glu Met Val Ala Leu Leu Arg
                320
                                     325
                                                          330
Lys Leu Leu Thr Val Asn Pro Glu His Arg Leu Ser Ser Leu Gln
                335
                                     340
                                                          345
Asp Val Gln Ala Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Gly Val Leu Trp Asp His
                350
                                     355
                                                          360
Leu Ser Glu Lys Arg Val Glu Pro Gly Phe Val Pro Asn Lys Gly
                365
                                     370
                                                          375
Arg Leu His Cys Asp Pro Thr Phe Glu Leu Glu Glu Met Ile Leu
                380
                                     385
                                                          390
Glu Ser Arg Pro Leu His Lys Lys Lys Arg Leu Ala Lys Asn
                395
                                     400
                                                         405
Lys Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Gln Ser Glu Asn Asp
                410
                                     415
                                                         420
Tyr Leu Gln Asp Cys Leu Asp Ala Ile Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Ile
                425
                                     430
                                                         435
Phe Asn Arg Glu Lys Leu Lys Arg Ser Gln Asp Leu Pro Arg Glu
                440
                                     445
                                                         450
Pro Leu Pro Ala Leu Ser Pro Gly Met Leu Arg Ser Leu Trp Arg
                455
                                     460
                                                         465
Thr Arg Arg Thr Leu Arg Leu Pro Met Cys Gly Pro Ile Cys Pro
                                     475
                470
                                                         480
Ser Ala Gly Ser Gly
                485
```

<211> 282

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3107989CD1

<400> 13

Met Pro Ala Phe Ile Gln Met Gly Arg Asp Lys Asn Phe Ser Ser Leu His Thr Val Phe Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala Tyr Lys Phe Glu Gln Asp Phe Leu Thr Ile Gly Asp Leu Gln Leu Cys Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Asp Cys Leu Ile Lys Gly Ile Leu Tyr Ile Asp Ser Val Gly Phe Asn Gly Arg Ser Gln Cys Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Asn Pro Ala Asp Ser Glu Lys Cys Gln Lys Leu Pro Phe Asp Leu Lys Asn

```
90
                                      85
                 80
Pro Tyr Pro Leu Leu Val Asn Ile Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ile
                                                         105
                 95
                                     100
Leu Ala Val Tyr Ser Lys Asp Asn Tyr Lys Arg Val Thr Gly Thr
                                                         120
                                     115
                110
Ser Leu Gly Gly Gly Thr Phe Phe Gly Leu Cys Cys Leu Leu Thr
                                                         135
                                     130
                125
Gly Cys Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Ala Leu Glu Met Ala Ser Arg Gly
                                                         150
                                     145
                140
Asp Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Leu Val Arg Asp Ile Tyr Gly Gly
                                                         165
                                     160
                155
Asp Tyr Glu Arg Phe Gly Leu Pro Gly Trp Ala Val Ala Ser Ser
                                                         180
                                     175
                170
Phe Gly Asn Met Met Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Asp Ser Ile Ser Lys
                                                         195
                                     190
                185
Glu Asp Leu Ala Arg Ala Thr Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Asn Asn Ile
                                                          210
                                     205
                200
Gly Ser Ile Ala Arg Met Cys Ala Leu Asn Glu Asn Ile Asp Arg
                                                          225
                                     220
                215
Val Val Phe Val Gly Asn Phe Leu Arg Ile Asn Met Val Ser Met
                                                          240
                                     235
                230
Lys Leu Leu Ala Tyr Ala Met Asp Phe Trp Ser Lys Gly Gln Leu
                                                          255
                                     250
                245
Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu Glu His Glu Gly Tyr Phe Gly Ala Val Gly
                                                          270
                                     265
                260
Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Phe Lys Met Thr Asp Asp Lys
                                     280
                275
```

<211> 151

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7482887CD1

<400> 14

Met Ala Asn Thr Glu Ser Ile Ile Ile Asn Pro Ser Ala Val Gln His Ser Leu Val Gly Glu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Ser Glu Gln Lys Gly Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Met Lys Phe Leu Arg Ala Ser Glu Lys Pro Leu Lys Pro His Tyr Thr Asn Leu Lys Asp His Pro Phe Phe Pro Asp Leu Val Lys Tyr Met Asn Ser Gly Gln Val Val Ala Met Val Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Lys Thr Gly Leu Arg Met Leu Gly Glu Thr Asn Ser Leu Gly Ser Met Leu Glu Thr Ile Ile Arg Arg Asp Phe Cys Ala Lys Ile Gly Gly Asn Val Ile Gly Gly Ser Asp Ser Leu Gln Ser Ala Glu Lys Glu Ile Ser Leu Trp Phe Lys Pro 

Lys Glu Pro Val Asp Tyr Arg Ser Cys Ala Tyr Asp Trp Val Tyr
140 145 150

Ala

<210> 15

<211> 410

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

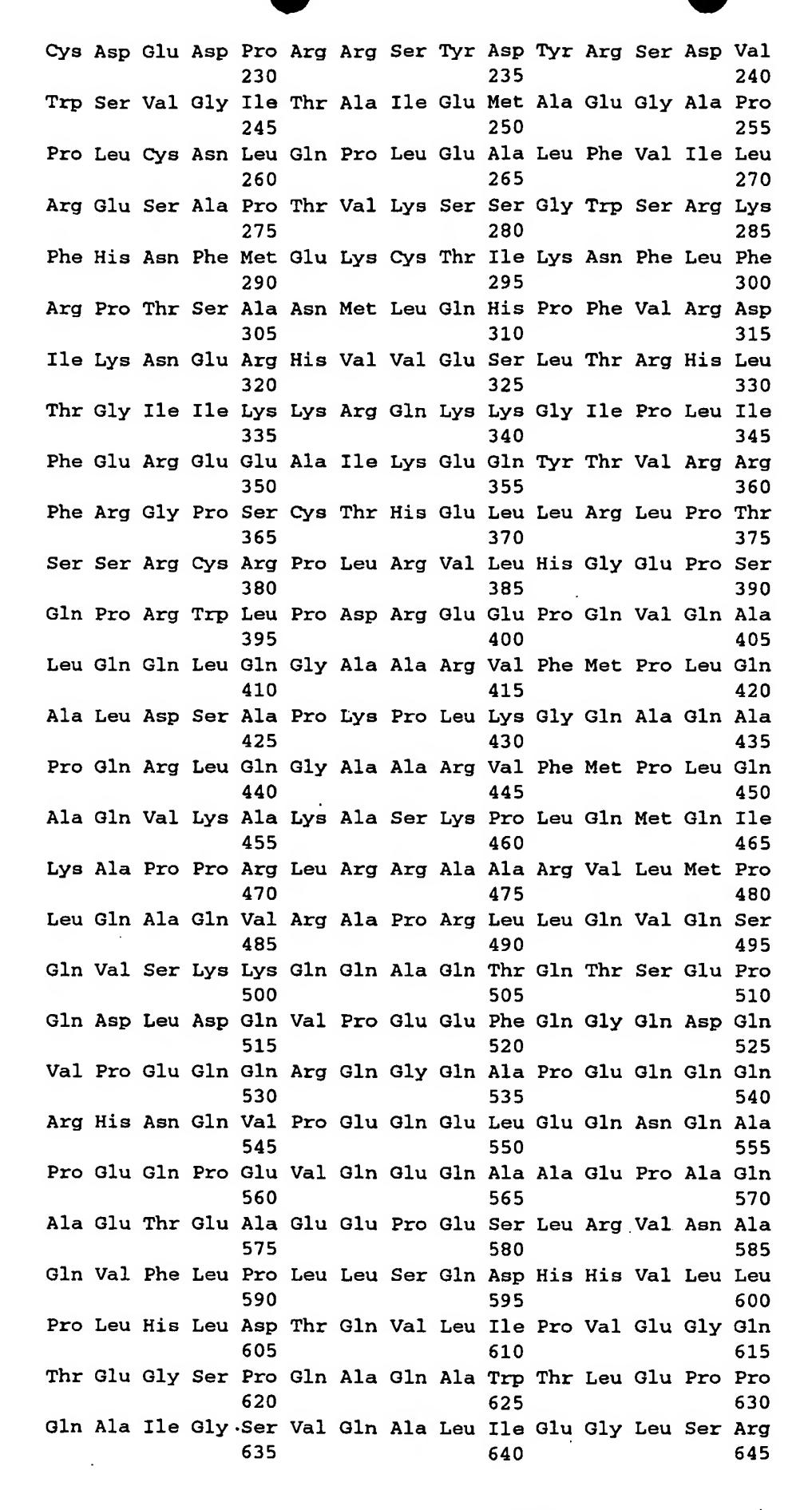
<221> misc\_feature

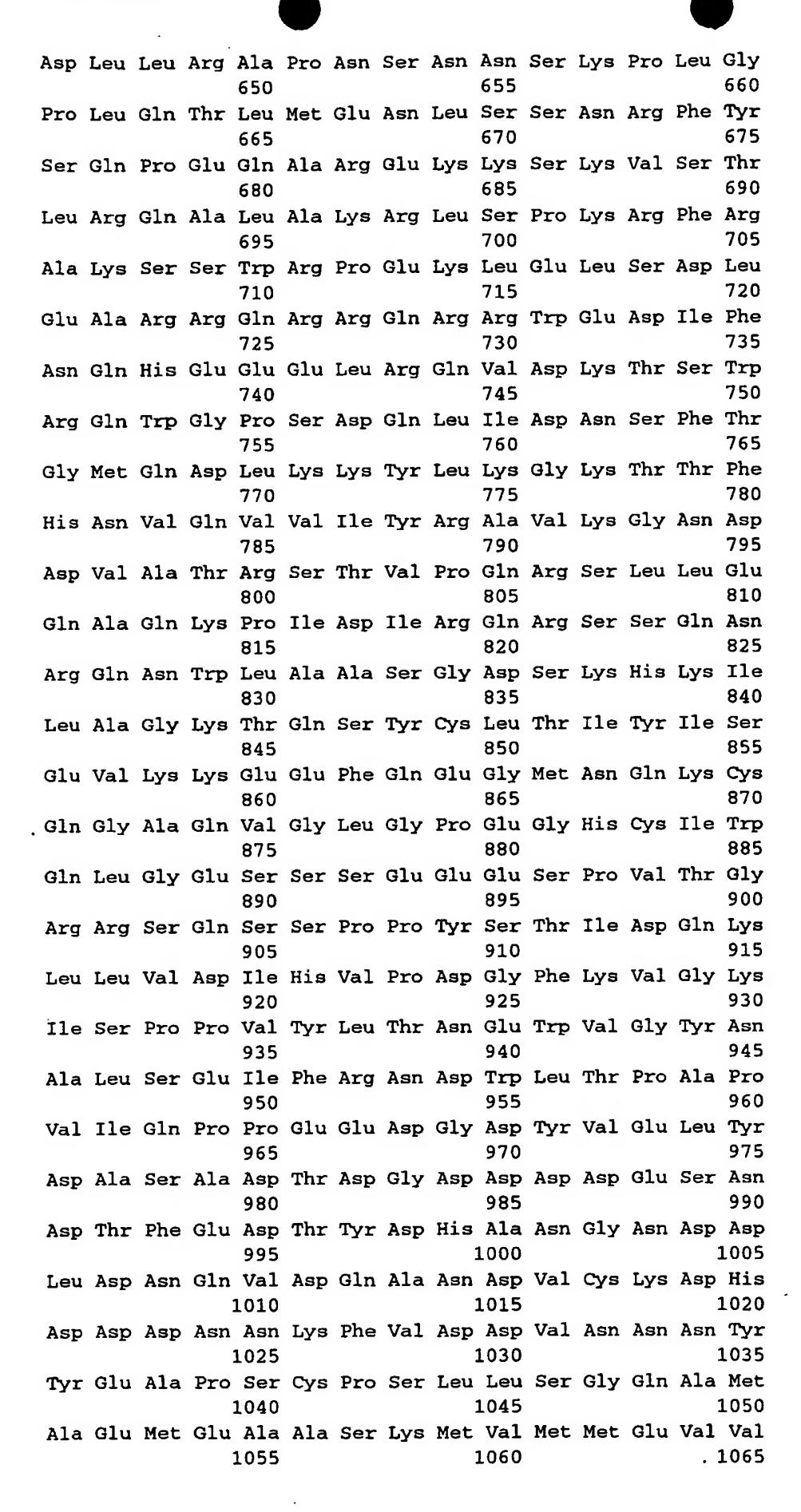
<223> Incyte ID No: 2963414CD1

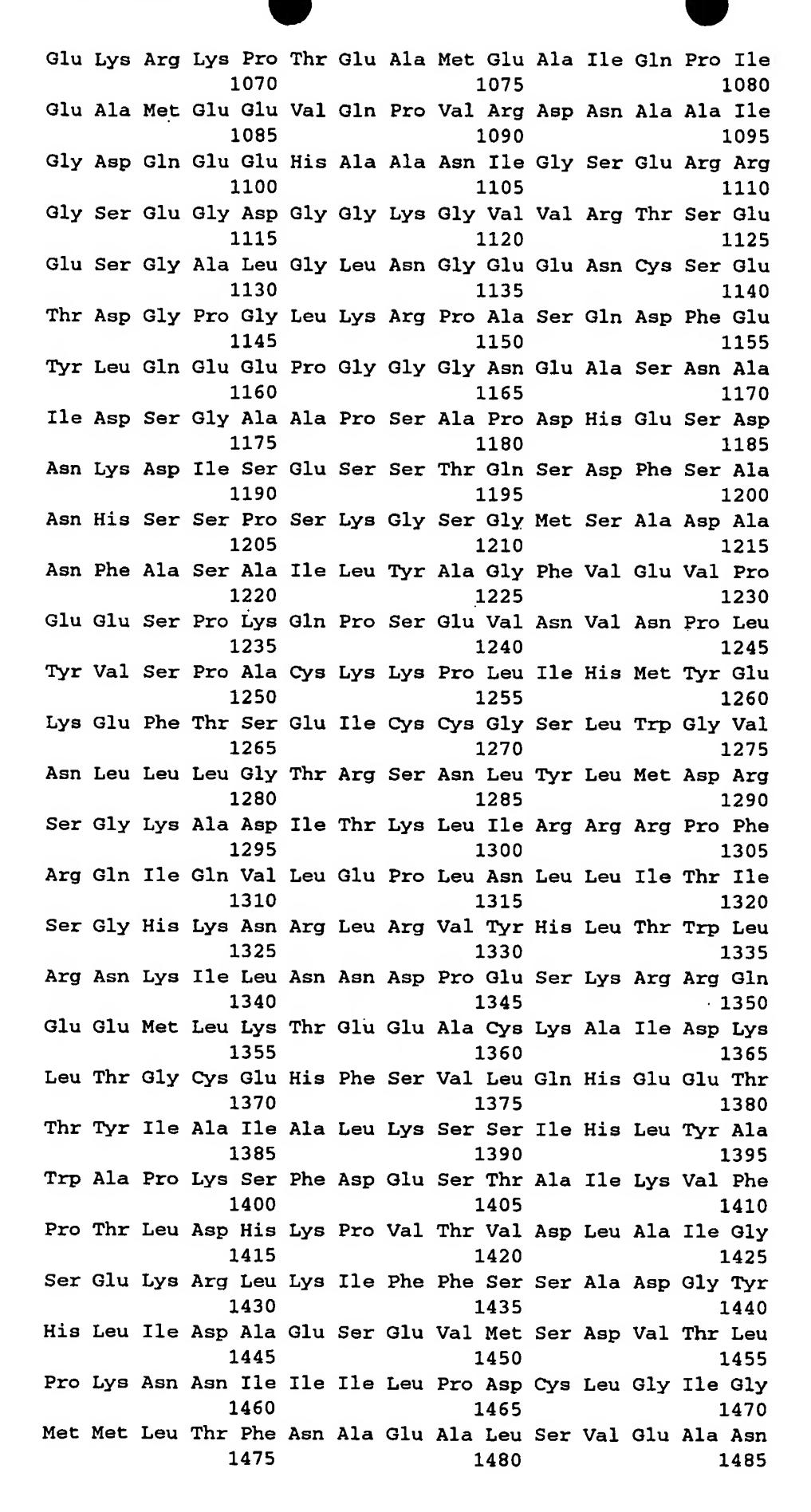
<400> 15 Met Val Val Gln Asn Ser Ala Asp Ala Gly Asp Met Arg Ala Gly Val Gln Leu Glu Pro Phe Leu His Gln Val Gly Gly His Met Ser Val Met Lys Tyr Asp Glu His Thr Val Cys Lys Pro Leu Val Ser Arg Glu Gln Arg Phe Tyr Glu Ser Leu Pro Leu Ala Met Lys Arg Phe Thr Pro Gln Tyr Lys Gly Thr Val Thr Val His Leu Trp Lys Asp Ser Thr Gly His Leu Ser Leu Val Ala Asn Pro Val Lys Glu Ser Gln Glu Pro Phe Lys Val Ser Thr Glu Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Ile Trp Gln Thr Leu Gln Gln Thr Thr Gly Ser Asn Gly Ser Asp Cys Thr Leu Ala Gln Trp Pro His Ala Gln Leu Ala Arg Ser Pro Lys Glu Ser Pro Ala Lys Ala Leu Leu Arg Ser Glu Pro His Leu Asn Thr Pro Ala Phe Ser Leu Val Glu Asp Thr Asn Gly Asn Gln Val Glu Arg Lys Ser Phe Asn Pro Trp Gly Leu Gln Cys His Gln Ala His Leu Thr Arg Leu Cys Ser Glu Tyr Pro Glu Asn Lys Arg His Arg Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Val Val Ser Gln Tyr Thr His Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Met Gly Thr Arg Gln His Gly Asp Asp Ala Ser Glu Glu Lys Lys Ala Arg His Met Arg Lys Cys Ala Gln Ser Thr Ser Ala Cys Leu Gly Val Arg Ile Cys Gly Met Gln Val Tyr Gln Thr Asp Lys Lys Tyr Phe Leu Cys Lys Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Gly Arg Lys Leu Ser Val Glu Gly Phe Arg Gln Ala Leu Tyr Gln Phe Leu His Asn Gly Ser His Leu Arg Arg Glu Leu Leu Glu Pro Ile Leu His Gln Leu Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Ile Ile Arg Ser

```
315
                                     310
                305
Gln Ser Ser Tyr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Val Ile Tyr
                                                          330
                                     325
                320
Asp Gly Gln Glu Pro Pro Glu Arg Ala Pro Gly Ser Pro His Pro
                                                          345
                                     340
                335
His Glu Ala Pro Gln Ala Ala His Gly Ser Ser Pro Gly Gly Leu
                                                          360
                                     355
                350
Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Arg Met Ile Asp Phe Ala His Thr Thr Tyr
                                                          375
                                     370
                365
Lys Gly Tyr Trp Asn Glu His Thr Thr Tyr Asp Gly Pro Asp Pro
                                                          390
                                     385
                 380
Gly Tyr Ile Phe Gly Leu Glu Asn Leu Ile Arg Ile Leu Gln Asp
                                                          405
                                     400
                395
Ile Gln Glu Gly Glu
                 410
<210> 16
<211> 1581
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7477139CD1
<400> 16
Met Ala Gly Pro Gly Gly Trp Arg Asp Arg Glu Val Thr Asp Leu
                                                           15
                                      10
                   5
  1
Gly His Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Gly Ile Phe Ser Leu Asp Lys Thr
                                       25
                  20
Ile Gly Leu Gly Thr Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Leu Gly Leu His Glu
                                                           45
                                       40
                  35
Lys Thr Gly Ala Phe Thr Ala Val Lys Val Met Asn Ala Arg Lys
                  50
Thr Pro Leu Pro Glu Ile Gly Arg Arg Val Arg Val Asn Lys Tyr
                                                           75
                                       70
                  65
Gln Lys Ser Val Gly Trp Arg Tyr Ser Asp Glu Glu Asp Leu
                                                           90
                                       85
                  80
Arg Thr Glu Leu Asn Leu Leu Arg Lys Tyr Ser Phe His Lys Asn
                                                          105
                  95
                                      100
 Ile Val Ser Phe Tyr Gly Ala Phe Phe Lys Leu Ser Pro Pro Gly
                                                          120
                                      115
                 110
Gln Arg His Gln Leu Trp Met Val Met Glu Leu Cys Ala Ala Gly
                                                          135
                                      130
                 125
 Ser Val Thr Asp Val Val Arg Met Thr Ser Asn Gln Ser Leu Lys
                                                          150
                                      145
                 140
 Glu Asp Trp Ile Ala Tyr Ile Cys Arg Glu Ile Leu Gln Gly Leu
                                                          165
                                      160
                 155
 Ala His Leu His Ala His Arg Val Ile His Arg Asp Ile Lys Gly
                                                          180
                                      175
                 170
 Gln Asn Val Leu Leu Thr His Asn Ala Glu Val Lys Leu Val Asp
                                                          195
                                      190
                 185
 Phe Gly Val Ser Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Thr Asn Gly Arg Arg Asn
                                                          210
                                      205
                 200
```

Ser Phe Ile Gly Thr Pro Tyr Trp Met Ala Pro Glu Val Ile Asp







Glu Gln Leu Phe Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Met Trp Lys Asp Ile Pro Ser Ser Ile Ala Phe Glu Cys Thr Gln Arg Thr Thr Gly Trp Gly Gln Lys Ala Ile Glu Val Arg Ser Leu Gln Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Ser Glu Leu Lys Arg Arg Ser Ile Lys Lys Leu Arg Phe Leu Cys Thr Arg Gly Asp Lys Leu Phe Phe Thr Ser Thr Leu Arg Asn His His Ser Arg Val Tyr Phe Met Thr Leu Gly Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Gln Ser Asn Tyr Asp Val <210> 17 <211> 1084 <212> PRT

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

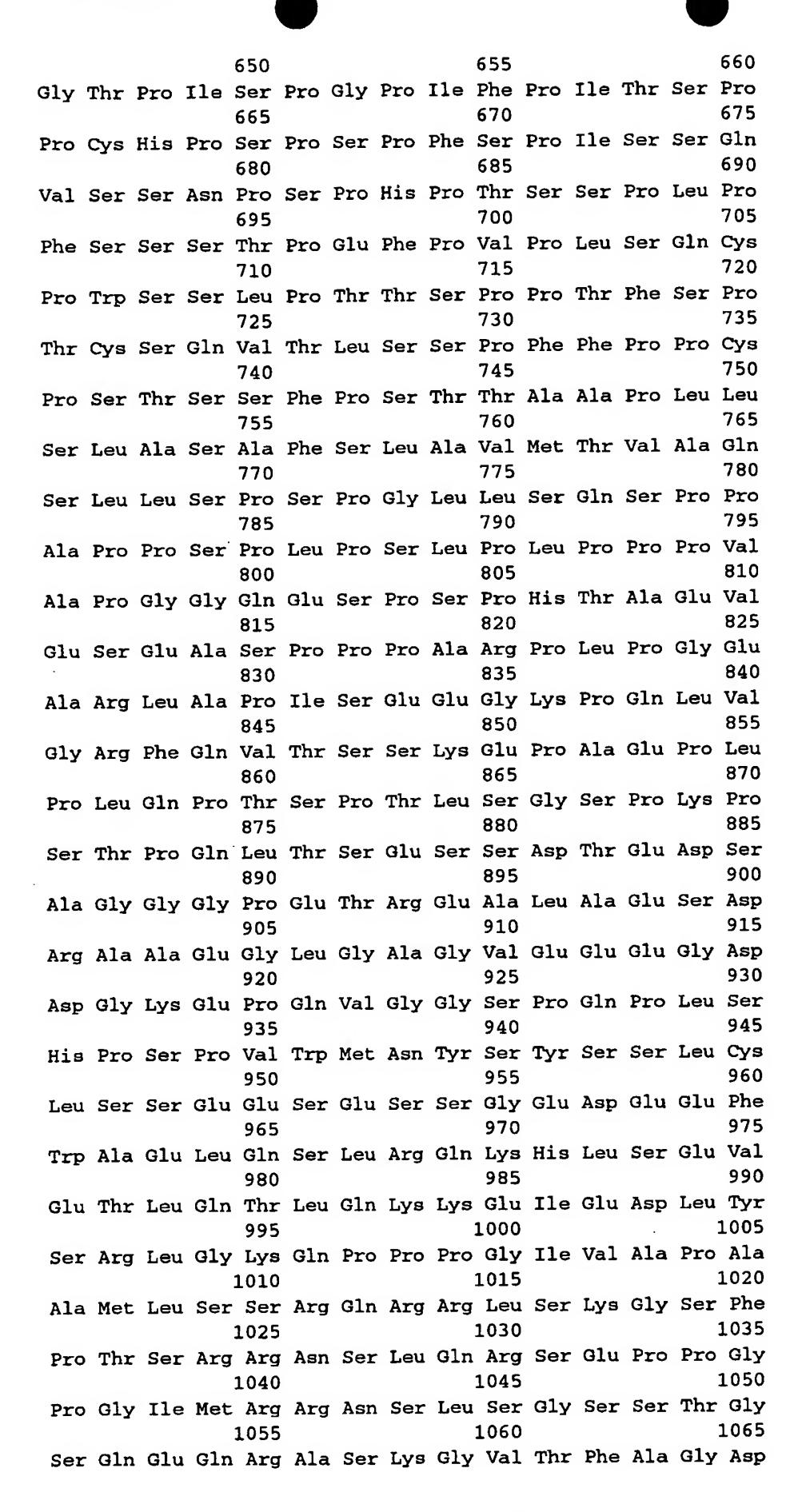
<213> Homo sapiens

<223> Incyte ID No: 55009053CD1

<400> 17

Met Glu Thr Gln Ala Val Ala Thr Ser Pro Asp Gly Arg Tyr Leu Lys Phe Asp Ile Glu Ile Gly Arg Gly Ser Phe Lys Thr Val Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Thr Asp Thr Thr Val Glu Val Ala Trp Cys Glu Leu Gln Thr Arg Lys Leu Ser Arg Ala Glu Arg Gln Arg Phe Ser Glu Glu Val Glu Met Leu Lys Gly Leu Gln His Pro Asn Ile Val Arg Phe Tyr Asp Ser Trp Lys Ser Val Leu Arg Gly Gln Val Cys Ile Val Leu Val Thr Glu Leu Met Thr Ser Gly Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Phe Arg Glu Met Lys Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Arg Trp Ser Arg Gln Ile Leu Arg Gly Leu His Phe Leu His Ser Arg Val Pro Pro Ile Leu His Arg Asp Leu Lys Cys Asp Asn Val Phe Ile Thr Gly Pro Ser Gly Ser Val Lys Ile Gly Asp Leu Gly Leu Ala Thr Leu Lys Arg Ala Ser Phe Ala Lys Ser Val Ile Gly Thr Pro Glu Phe Met Ala Pro Glu Met Tyr Glu Glu Lys Tyr Asp Glu Ala Val Asp Val Tyr Ala Phe Gly Met Cys Met Leu Glu Met Ala Thr Ser Glu Tyr Pro Tyr Ser Glu Cys Gln Asn Ala Ala Gln Ile Tyr Arg Lys Val Thr Ser Gly Arg Lys Pro Asn Ser Phe His Lys

				230					235					240
Val	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Glu	Ile	Ile	Glu	Gly	Сув	Ile	Arg
Thr	Asp	Lys	Asn		Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile		Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	
Ala	Phe	Phe	Arg		Glu	Arg	Gly	Val		Val	Glu	Leu	Ala	
Glu	Asp	Asp	Gly		Lys	Pro	Gly	Leu	_	Leu	Trp	Leu	Arg	
Glu	Asp	Ala	Arg	•	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	_	Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	
Glu	Phe	Leu	Phe		Leu	Gly	Arg	Asp		Ala	Glu	Glu	Val	
Gln	Glu	Met	Val		Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	_	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	
Pro	Val	Ala	Arg		Val	Arg	Glu	Arg		Ala	Ala	Ile	Gln	_
Lys	Arg	Glu	_		_	_	Ala	_		Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	
Pro	G1u	Pro							Val	Pro	Met	Ala	Pro	_
Pro	Pro	Ser	Va1		Pro	Pro	Glu	Pro		Glu	Pro	Glu	Ala	_
Gln	His	Gln	Pro		Leu	Phe	Arg	His		Ser	Tyr	Ser	Ser	
Thr	Ser	Asp	Cys	410 Glu 425	Thr	Asp	Gly	Tyr	415 Leu 430	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	
Leu	Asp	Ala	Ser		Pro	Ala	Leu	Gln		Pro	Gly	Gly	Val	435 Pro 450
Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala		Ser	His	Leu	Cys		Pro	Ser	Ala	Phe	
Leu	Ser	Ile	Pro		Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly		Asp	Phe	Ser	Pro	
Asp	Ser	Tyr	Ala		Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser		Leu	Ser	Asp	Val	
Glu	Gly	Met	Gly		Met	Arg	Arg	Pro		Gly	Arg	Asn	Leu	
Arg	Arg	Pro	Arg		Arg	Leu	Arg	Val		Ser	Val	Ser	Asp	
Asn	Asp	Arg	Val	_	G1u	Cys	Gln	Leu		Thr	His	Asn	Ser	
Met	Val	Thr	Phe		Phe	Asp	Leu	Asp		Asp	Ser	Pro	Glu	
Ile	Ala	Ala	Ala	Met 560	Val	Tyr	Asn	Glu	Phe 565	Ile	Leu	Pro	Ser	_
Arg	Asp	Gly	Phe	Leu 575	Arg	Arg	Ile	Arg	Glu 580	Ile	Ile	Gln	Arg	
Glu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys 590	Arg	Asp	Thr	Gly	Pro 595	Met	Glu	Ala	Ala	Glu 600
Asp	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro 605	Gln	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala 610	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ala	
Pro	Val	Pro	Leu	Pro 620	Asp	Pro	Ser	Asn	Glu 625	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser	
Thr	Ser	Leu	G1u	His 635	Arg	Ser	Trp	Thr		Phe	Ser	Thr	Ser	
Ser	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ser	Pro



Val Gly Arg Met

<210> 18 <211> 600 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

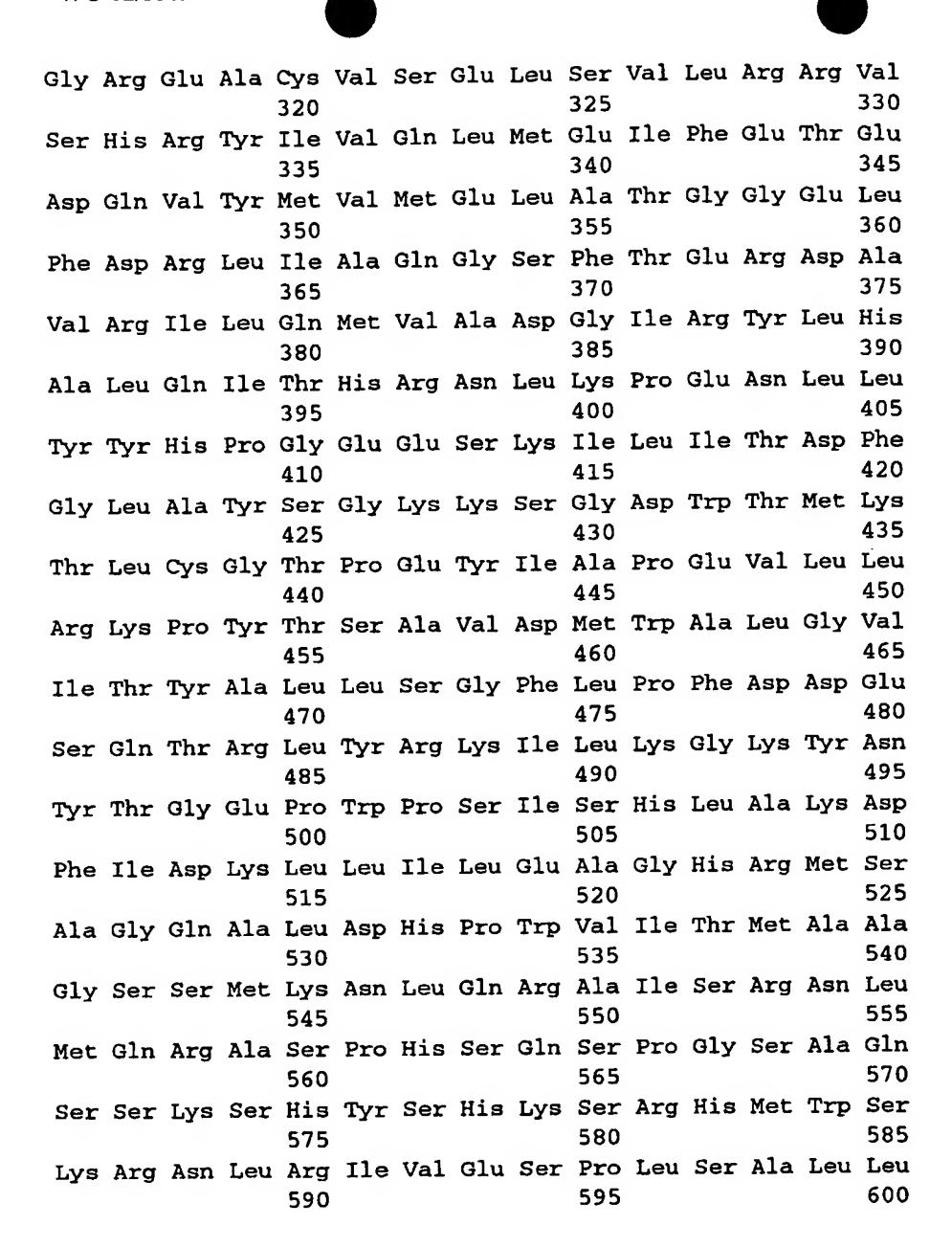
<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7474648CD1

<400> 18

Met Gly Glu Ser Gly Asn His His Phe Gln Gln Thr Asn Thr Gly Thr Glu Asn Gln Thr Ala His Val Leu Thr His Lys Trp Glu Leu Asp Asn Glu Asn Ile Trp Ala Gln Gly Gly Glu His His Lys Leu Gly Pro Val Met Gly Trp Lys Ala Arg Ser Gly Lys Thr Leu Gly Glu Ile Pro Asn Val Gly Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Gly Cys Gln Leu Pro Cys Cys Lys Asp Thr Gln Ala Ala Tyr Gly Glu Thr His Val Val Arg Ser Gly Gly Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Ser Trp Glu Leu Arg Pro Ala Asp Ser His Thr Val Thr Ser Asp Asp Pro Gly Val Ser Val Val Ser Gly Tyr Pro Gly Gly Cys Leu Pro Asp His Asp Pro Pro Val Gly Phe Leu Ser Glu Gly Pro Ala Pro Arg Ser Cys Ser Leu Ile Lys Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Leu Ala Ala Ser Arg Val Pro Arg Ser Arg Glu Arg Arg Ala Cys Cys Gly Tyr Gly Val Arg Arg Gln Gln Glu Gly Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Ser Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Ala Arg Arg Ser Lys Pro Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Ala Trp Ala Arg Gly Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Ala Glu Asp Thr Gly Gly Ser Leu Pro Ser Gln Val Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Cys Gln Cys Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Phe Asp Ile Ser Glu Gln Gly Val Gln Arg Met Gly Lys Lys Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Asn Lys Gly Arg Asn Ser Tyr Leu Arg Arg Tyr Asp Ile Lys Ala Leu Ile Gly Thr Gly Ser Phe Ser Arg Val Val Arg Val Glu Gln Lys Thr Thr Lys Lys Pro Phe Ala Ile Lys Val Met Glu Thr Arg Glu Arg Glu 



```
<210> 19
```

<211> 1114

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7483053CD1

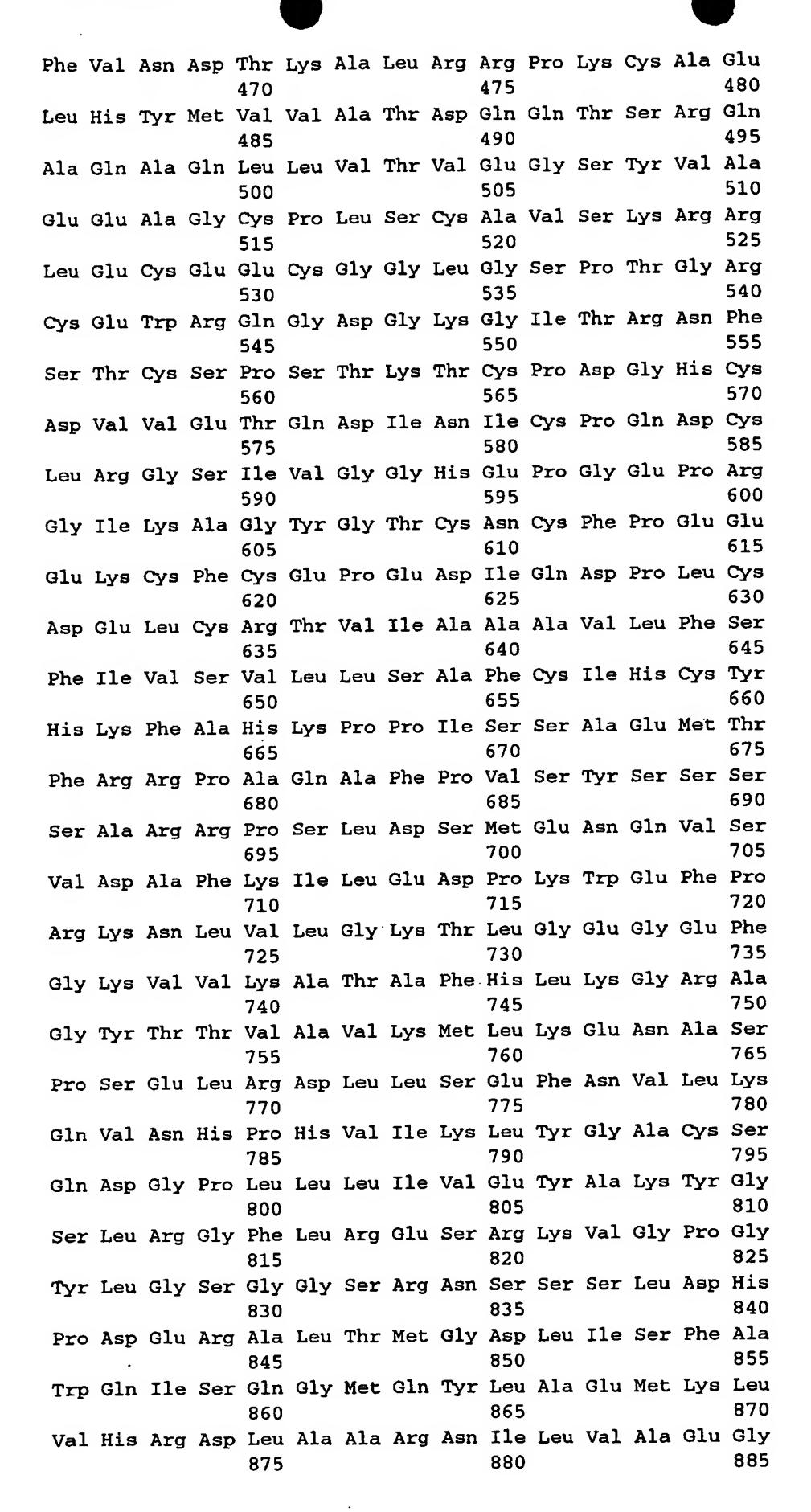
<400> 19

Met Ala Lys Ala Thr Ser Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu 1 5 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Gly Lys Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Tyr 20 25 30

Phe Ser Arg Asp Ala Tyr Trp Glu Lys Leu Tyr Val Asp Gln Ala 35 40 45

Ala Gly Thr Pro Leu Leu Tyr Val His Ala Leu Arg Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Val Pro Ser Phe Arg Leu Gly Gln His Leu Tyr Gly Thr Tyr Arg Thr Arg Leu His Glu Asn Asn Trp Ile Cys Ile Gln Glu Asp Thr Gly Leu Leu Tyr Leu Asn Arg Ser Leu Asp His Ser Ser Trp Glu Lys Leu Ser Val Arg Asn Arg Gly Phe Pro Leu Leu Thr Val Tyr Leu Lys Val Phe Leu Ser Pro Thr Ser Leu Arg Glu Gly Glu Cys Gln Trp Pro Gly Cys Ala Arg Val Tyr Phe Ser Phe Phe Asn Thr Ser Phe Pro Ala Cys Ser Ser Leu Lys Pro Arg Glu Leu Cys Phe Pro Glu Thr Arg Pro Ser Phe Arg Ile Arg Glu Asn Arg Pro Pro Gly Thr Phe His Gln Phe Arg Leu Leu Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Cys Pro Asn Ile Ser Val Ala Tyr Arg Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Gly Leu Pro Phe Arg Cys Ala Pro Asp Ser Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Arg Trp Ala Leu Asp Arg Glu Gln Arg Glu Lys Tyr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Thr Val His Ala Gly Ala Arg Glu Glu Val Val Met Val Pro Phe Pro Val Thr Val Tyr Asp Glu Asp Asp Ser Ala Pro Thr Phe Pro Ala Gly Val Asp Thr Ala Ser Ala Val Val Glu Phe Lys Arg Lys Glu Asp Thr Val Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Val Phe Asp Ala Asp Val Val Pro Ala Ser Gly Glu Leu Val Arg Arg Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Leu Pro Gly Asp Thr Trp Ala Gln Gln Thr Phe Arg Val Glu His Trp Pro Asn Glu Thr Ser Val Gln Ala Asn Gly Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Thr Val His Asp Tyr Arg Leu Val Leu Asn Arg Asn Leu Ser Ile Ser Glu Asn Arg Thr Met Gln Leu Ala Val Leu Val Asn Asp Ser Asp Phe Gln Gly Pro Gly Ala Gly Val Leu Leu Leu His Phe Asn Val Ser Val Leu Pro Val Ser Leu His Leu Pro Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Arg Arg Phe Ala Gln Ile Gly Lys Val Cys Val Glu Asn Cys Gln Ala Phe Ser Gly Ile Asn Val Gln Tyr Lys Leu His Ser Ser Gly Ala Asn Cys Ser Thr Leu Gly Val Val Thr Ser Ala Glu Asp Thr Ser Gly Ile Leu 



WO 02/33099 PCT/US01/47728

Arg Lys Met Lys Ile Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Asp Val Tyr Glu Glu Asp Ser Tyr Val Lys Arg Ser Gln Gly Arg Ile Pro Val Lys Trp Met Ala Ile Glu Ser Leu Phe Asp His Ile Tyr Thr Thr Gln Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Trp Glu Ile Val Thr Leu Gly Gly Asn Pro Tyr Pro Gly Ile Pro Pro Glu Arg Leu Phe Asn Leu Leu Lys Thr Gly His Arg Met Glu Arg Pro Asp Asn Cys Ser Glu Glu Met Tyr Arg Leu Met Leu Gln Cys Trp Lys Gln Glu Pro Asp Lys Arg Pro Val Phe Ala Asp Ile Ser Lys Asp Leu Glu Lys Met Met Val Lys Arg Arg Asp Tyr Leu Asp Leu Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Ser Asp Ser Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asp Gly Leu Ser Glu Glu Glu Thr Pro Leu Val Asp Cys Asn Asn Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Thr Trp Ile Glu Asn Lys Leu Tyr Gly Met Ser Asp Pro Asn Trp Pro Gly Glu Ser Pro Val Pro Leu Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Asn Thr Gly Phe Pro Arg Tyr Pro Asn Asp Ser Val Tyr Ala Asn Trp Met Leu Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Asp Thr Phe Asp Ser

<210> 20

<211> 567

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

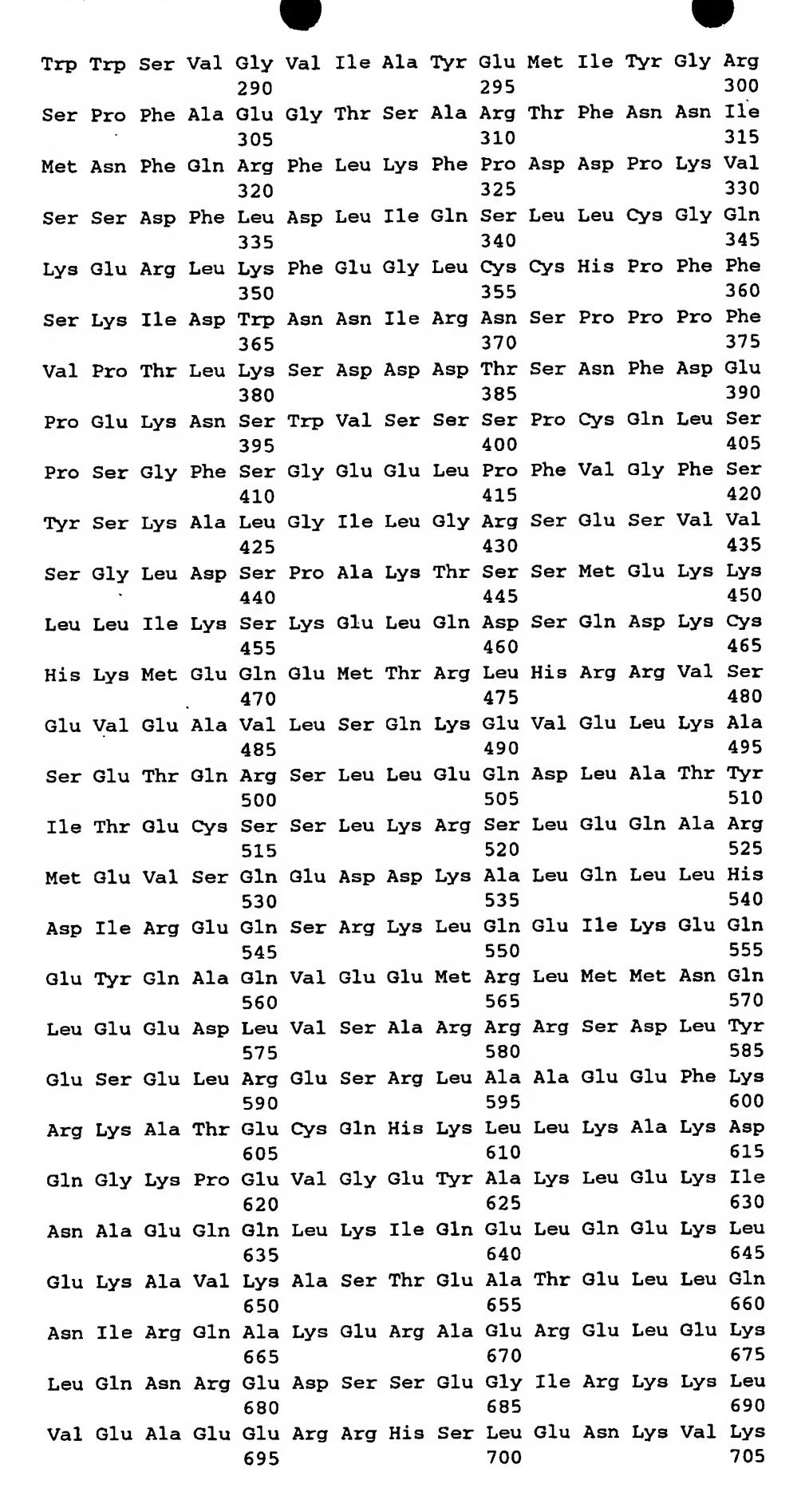
<223> Incyte ID No: 7483117CD1

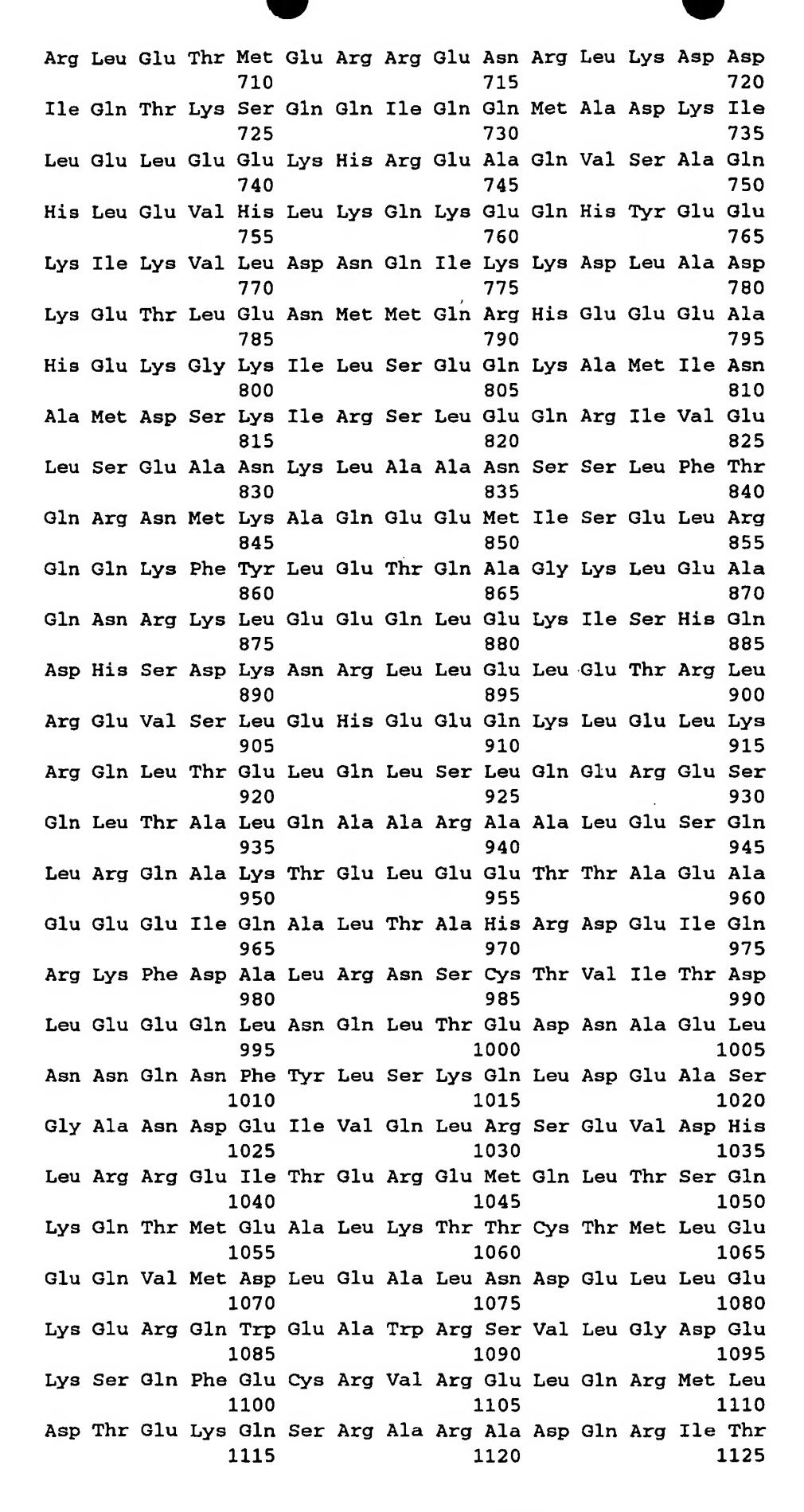
<400> 20

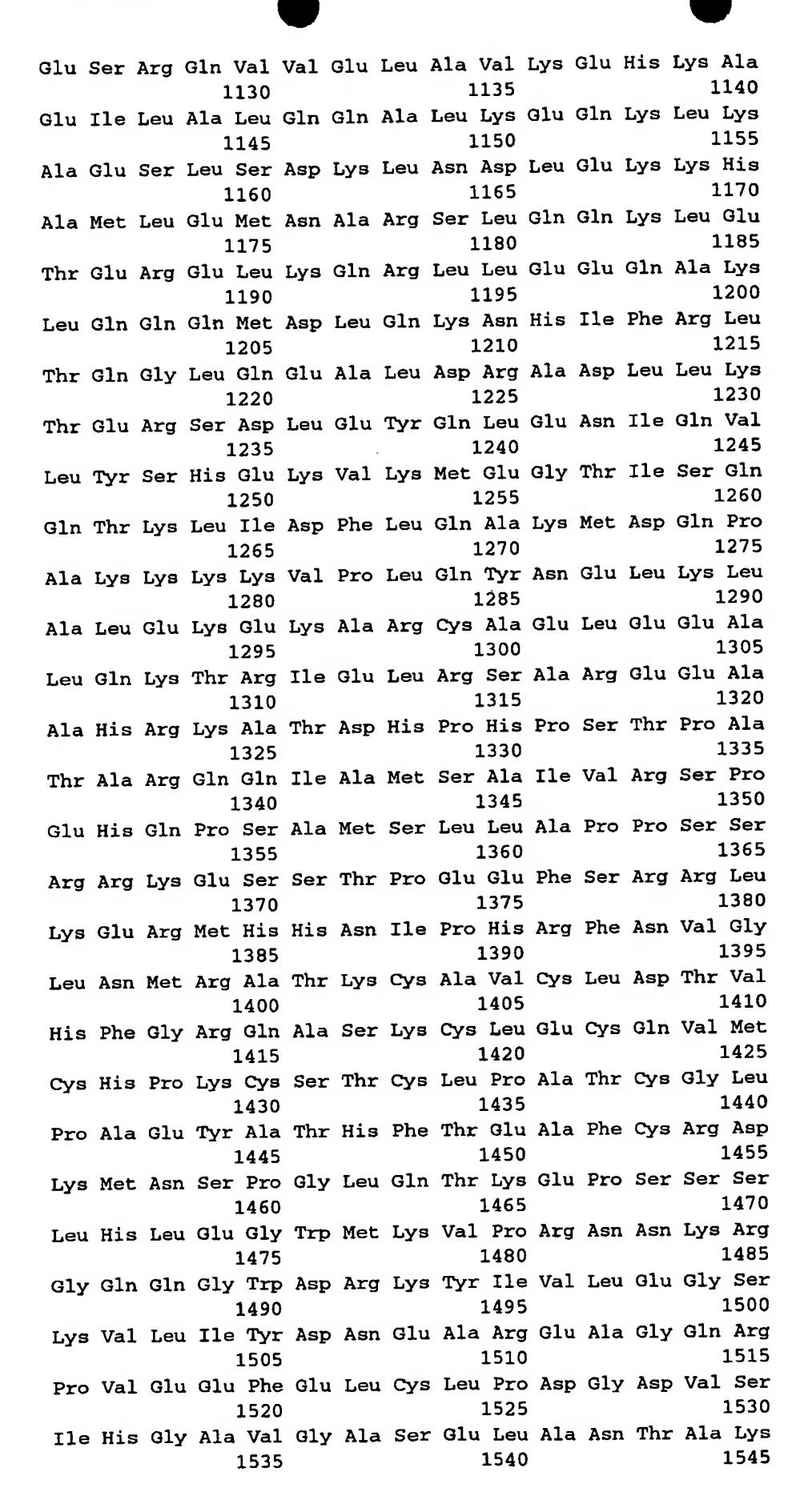
Met Asp Asp Lys Asp Ile Asp Lys Glu Leu Arg Gln Lys Leu Asn Phe Ser Tyr Cys Glu Glu Thr Glu Ile Glu Gly Gln Lys Lys Val Glu Glu Ser Arg Glu Ala Ser Ser Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Gly Glu Val Gln Asp Ser Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Pro Pro Trp Thr Pro Leu Ser Asn Val His Glu Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser Glu Lys Asp Lys Glu Ser Pro Asp Gln Ile Leu Arg Thr Pro Val Ser His Pro Leu Lys Cys Pro Glu Thr Pro Ala Gln Pro Asp Ser Arg Ser Lys Leu Leu

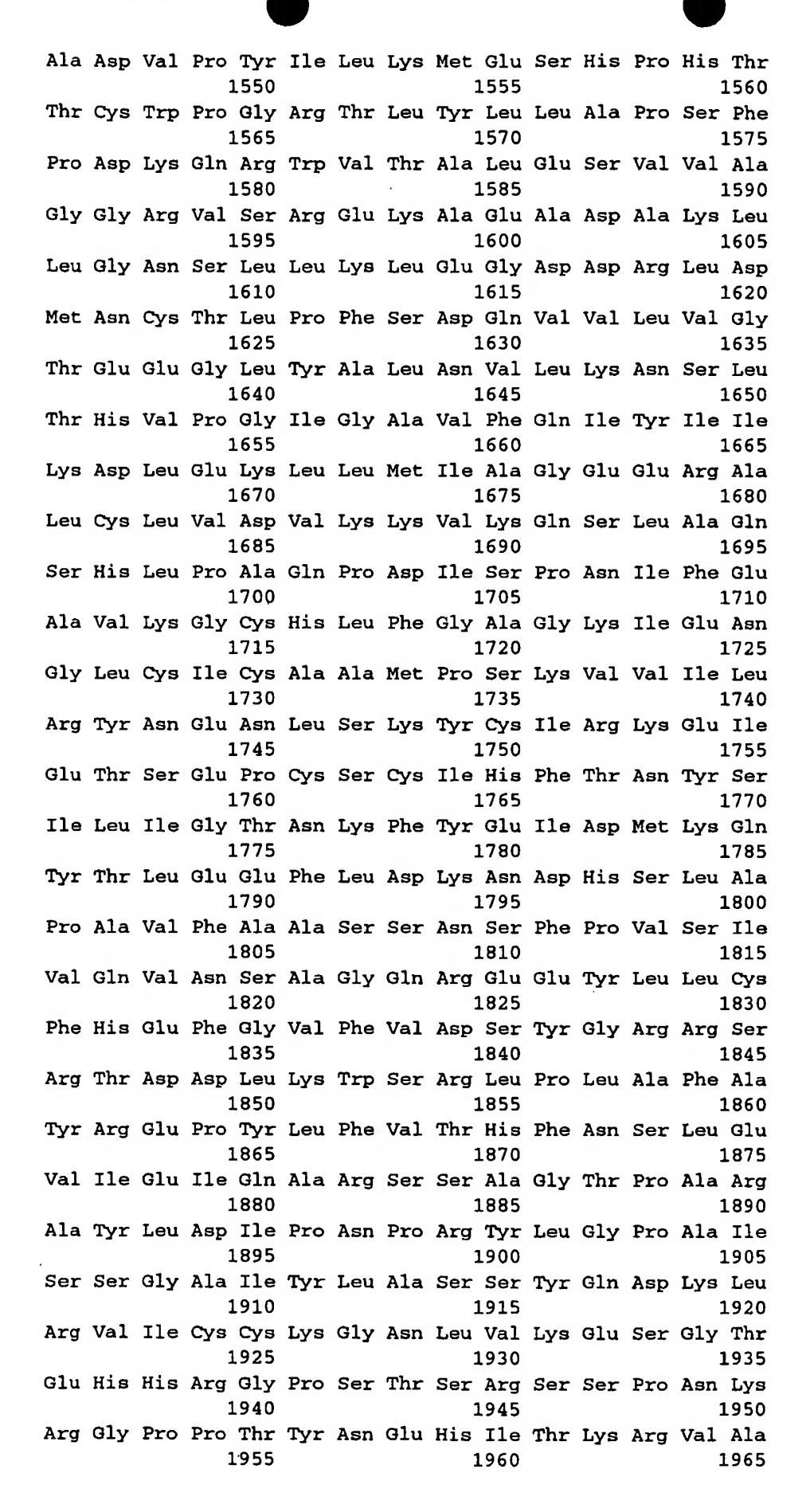
				95					100					105
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ser		Ser	Thr	Pro	Lys		Met	Leu	Ser	Arg	
**- T	T1 -	<b>G</b>	D	110	<b>a</b> 1	T	Tou	Dro	115	λ ~ «	G1v	Dro	Lva	120
vaı	TIE	ser	Pro	125	GIA	гÃг	Tea	Pro	130	Arg	GIY	PIO	пуз	135
Leu	Lys	Leu	Thr		Ala	Pro	Leu	Lys		Glu	Met	Thr	Ser	
	-			140					145					150
Ala	Leu	Val	Asn		Asn	Pro	Phe	Thr		Glu	Ser	Tyr	Lys	
•	701	•	01	155	<b>01</b>	<b>G</b> 1	T	X	160	т1 о	<b>7</b> ~~	~l.,	N an	165 Lev
Leu	Pne	Leu	GIN	170	GIY	GIY	гуа	Arg	175	TIE	Arg	GIY	Asp	180
Glu	Glu	Ala	Gly		Glu	Glu	Gly	Lys		Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	
				185					190					195
Arg	Cys	Val	Leu	_	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met		Ser	Arg	Tyr	Glu	
<b>@1</b> 11	Pho	Lou	Gl.	$\frac{200}{V=1}$	Glu	tve	T1a	Gly	205 val	Glv	Glu	Phe	Glv	210 Thr
GIU	FILE	nea	Giu	215	Giu	руз	116	Ory	220	Q <sub>1</sub> y	OIG	1110	OLJ	225
Val	Tyr	Lys	Суз	Ile	Lys	Arg	Leu	Asp	Gly	Cys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ile
				230					235	_	_		_	240
Lys	Arg	Ser	Met	Lys 245	Thr	Phe	Thr	Glu	Leu 250	Ser	Asn	Glu	Asn	Ser 255
Ala	Leu	His	Glu		Tyr	Ala	His	Ala		Leu	Gly	His	His	
				260	-				265					270
His	Val	Val	Arg		Tyr	Ser	Ser	Trp		Glu	Asp	Asp	His	
Tlo	Tla	Gln	λan	275	ጥረታ	Cva	λen	Gly	280 Gly	Ser	T.eu	Gln	Ala	285 Ala
116	116	GIII	ASII	290	TAT	cys	USII	OLY	295		DCG	<b>01</b>	1124	300
Ile	Ser	Glu	Asn	Thr	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asn	His	Phe	Glu	Glu	Pro	Lys
				305	_	<b></b>			310		_	_	_	315
Leu	ГЛа	Asp	Ile	Leu	Leu	Gln	He	Ser	Leu 325	GIÀ	Leu	Asn	туг	330
His	Asn	Ser	Ser		Val	His	Leu	Asp	_	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	
				335				_	340					345
Phe	Ile	Cys	His		Met	Gln	Ser	Glu		Ser	Gly	Va1	Ile	
Glu	Wa 1	Glu	λan	350	Δla	Agn	Trn	Phe	355	Ser	Δla	Agn	Val	360 Met
Giu	Vai	Olu	No!!	365	114.01	ı.op	115	2110	370	201			,	375
Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gly	His	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ile	Asn	Lys	
_	1	-3	~7	380		<b>G</b>	3	<b>5</b> 1	385	31_	3	<b>01</b>	<b>T</b> 1.	390
гуs	Val	GIU	GIU	395	Asp	ser	Arg	Phe	400	Ala	ASN	GIU	TIE	405
Gln	Glu	Asp	Tyr		His	Leu	Pro	Lys		Asp	Ile	Phe	Ala	
				410					415					420
Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile		Val	Ala	Ala	Gly		Glu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Thr 435
Δen	Glv	Δla	Δla	425 Tro	His	Hig	Tle	Arg	430 Lvs	G1v	Asn	Phe	Pro	
MOII	O <sub>T</sub>	1114	1110	440	•••			5	445	<b></b> 2				450
Val	Pro	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Lys	
			_	455	- 1	-3	~1	_	460	•	.1.	.1-	37.	465
Met	Ile	Gln	Pro	Asp 470	Ala	Glu	GIN	Arg	Pro 475	ser	Ala	Ala	ATA	Leu 480
Ala	Ara	Asn	Thr	_	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ser		Gly	Lys	Thr	Glu	
	<b>.</b>			485					490	<b>-</b>				495
Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln		Asn	Leu	Glu	Lys		Lys	Thr	Ala	Thr	
01	<b>X</b>	<u>~</u> 1	T av	500	۵۱۰۰	<b>א</b> ז ~	<b>⊘</b> 1∽	Gln	505	<u>@</u> 1 ~	Sor	Dro	ر 1 م	510 Glv
Gin	wr.a	GIU	TEI	wrâ	GIU	uTq	GTII	GIII	uld	GTII	⊃er	ETO	CTII	OTA

```
520
                515
                                                          525
Tyr Thr His His Gly Asp Thr Gly Val Ser Gly Thr His Thr Gly
                530
                                     535
                                                          540
Ser Arg Ser Thr Lys Arg Leu Val Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala Arg Ser
                                     550
                545
                                                          555
Ser Ser Phe Thr Ser Gly Glu Arg Glu Pro Leu His
                560
                                     565
<210> 21
<211> 2054
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7484498CD1
<400> 21
Met Leu Lys Phe Lys Tyr Gly Ala Arg Asn Pro Leu Asp Ala Gly
  1
                                      10
                                                           15
Ala Ala Glu Pro Ile Ala Ser Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Asn Leu Phe
                                      25
                 20
                                                           30
Phe Gln Gly Lys Pro Pro Phe Met Thr Gln Gln Met Ser Pro
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Leu Ser Arg Glu Gly Ile Leu Asp Ala Leu Phe Val Leu Phe Glu
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Glu Cys Ser Gln Pro Ala Leu Met Lys Ile Lys His Val Ser Asn
                 65
                                      70
                                                           75
Phe Val Arg Lys Tyr Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Glu Leu Gln Glu Leu
                 80
                                      85
                                                           90
Gln Pro Ser Ala Lys Asp Phe Glu Val Arg Ser Leu Val Gly Cys
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
Gly His Phe Ala Glu Val Gln Val Val Arg Glu Lys Ala Thr Gly
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Asp Ile Tyr Ala Met Lys Val Met Lys Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala
                125
                                     130
                                                         135
Gln Glu Gln Val Ser Phe Phe Glu Glu Glu Arg Asn Ile Leu Ser
                140
                                     145
                                                         150
Arg Ser Thr Ser Pro Trp Ile Pro Gln Leu Gln Tyr Ala Phe Gln
                155
                                     160
                                                         165
Asp Lys Asn His Leu Tyr Leu Val Met Glu Tyr Gln Pro Gly Gly
                170
                                     175
                                                         180
Asp Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Asn Arg Tyr Glu Asp Gln Leu Asp Glu
                185
                                     190
                                                         195
Asn Leu Ile Gln Phe Tyr Leu Ala Glu Leu Ile Leu Ala Val His
                200
                                     205
                                                         210
Ser Val His Leu Met Gly Tyr Val His Arg Asp Ile Lys Pro Glu
                215
                                     220
                                                         225
Asn Ile Leu Val Asp Arg Thr Gly His Ile Lys Leu Val Asp Phe
                230
                                     235
                                                          240
Gly Ser Ala Ala Lys Met Asn Ser Asn Lys Met Val Asn Ala Lys
                245
                                     250
                                                         255
Leu Pro Ile Gly Thr Pro Asp Tyr Met Ala Pro Glu Val Leu Thr
                260
                                     265
                                                         270
Val Met Asn Gly Asp Gly Lys Gly Thr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp
                275
                                     280
                                                         285
```









Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Glu Gly Pro Ser His Pro Arg Glu Pro Ser Thr Pro His Arg Tyr Arg Glu Gly Arg Thr Glu Leu Arg Arg Asp Lys Ser Pro Gly Arg Pro Leu Glu Arg Glu Lys Ser Pro Gly Arg Met Leu Ser Thr Arg Arg Glu Arg Ser Pro Gly Arg Leu Phe Glu Asp Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Leu Pro Ala Gly Ala Val Arg Thr Pro Leu Ser Gln Val Asn Lys Val Trp Asp Gln Ser Ser Val 

<210> 22 <211> 1665 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7638121CD1

<400> 22

Met Gly Cys Cys Arg Leu Gly Cys Gly Gly Cys Ser Val Ala His Ser Val Ser Gln Gly Leu Thr Asn His Pro Ser Met Val Gly Cys Gly Trp His Pro Gly Leu Cys Gly Trp Gly Gly Gly Leu His Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Met Gln Val Thr Ile Glu Asp Val Gln Ala Gln Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Gln Phe Glu Ala Ile Ile Glu Gly Asp Pro Gln Pro Ser Val Thr Trp Tyr Lys Asp Ser Val Gln Leu Val Asp Ser Thr Arg Leu Ser Gln Gln Glu Gly Thr Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val Leu Arg His Met Ala Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Val Tyr Thr Cys Leu Ala Gln Asn Thr Gly Gly Gln Val Leu Cys Lys Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Glu Pro Asp Ser Glu Lys Gln Ser His Arg Arg Lys Leu His Ser Phe Tyr Glu Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Gly Arg Gly Val Phe Gly Phe Val Lys Arg Val Gln His Lys Gly Asn Lys Ile Leu Cys Ala Ala Lys Phe Ile Pro Leu Arg Ser Arg Thr Arg Ala Gln Ala Tyr Arg Glu Arg Asp Ile Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser His Pro Leu Val Thr Gly Leu Leu Asp Gln Phe Glu Thr Arg Lys Thr Leu Ile Leu Ile Leu Glu Leu Cys Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu Leu Asp Arg Leu Tyr Arg Lys Gly Val

				245					250					255
Val	Thr	Glu	Ala		Val	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	
Gly	Leu	His	Tyr		His	Ser	His	Gly	265 Val 280	Leu	His	Leu	Asp	270 Ile
Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ile	Leu	Met	Val	His	Pro	Ala	Arg	Glu	Asp	285 Ile
Lys	Ile	Cys	Asp		Gly	Phe	Ala	Gln		Ile	Thr	Pro	Ala	
Leu	Gln	Phe	Ser	305 Gln 320	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Pro	310 Glu 325	Phe	Val	Ser	Pro	
Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln		Pro	Val	Ser	Glu		Ser	Asp	Ile	Trp	330 Ala 345
Met	Gly	Va1	Ile		Tyr	Leu	Ser	Leu		Суз	Ser	Ser	Pro	Phe 360
Ala	Gly	Glu	Ser		Arg	Ala	Thr	Leu		Asn	Val	Leu	Glu	
Arg	Val	Ser	Trp		Ser	Pro	Met	Ala		His	Leu	Ser	Glu	
Ala	Lys	Asp	Phe		Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu		Arg	Ala	Pro	Gln	_
Arg	Pro	Ser	Ala		Gln	Сув	Leu	Ser		Pro	Trp	Phe	Leu	
Ser	Met	Pro	Ala		Glu	Ala	His	Phe	•	Asn	Thr	Lys	Gln	
Lys	Phe	Leu	Leu		Arg	Ser	Arg	Trp		Arg	Ser	Leu	Met	
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Ile	Leu 455	Val	Met	Arg	Ser	Ile 460	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	
Gly	Pro	Pro	Asp	Ser 470	Pro	Ser	Leu	Gly	Val 475	Ala	Arg	His	Leu	Cys 480
Arg	Asp	Thr	Gly	Gly 485	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser 490	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asp	Asn 495
Glu	Leu	Ala	Pro	Phe 500	Ala	Arg	Ala	Lys	Ser 505	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Pro 510
Val	Thr	His	Ser	Pro 515	Leu	Leu	His	Pro	Arg 520	Gly	Phe	Leu	Arg	Pro 525
Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro 530	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala 535	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ser	Thr 540
Glu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro 545	Pro	Ala	Ser	Pro	Glu 550	Gly	Ala	Gly	Pro	Pro 555
				560					565		Ile	_		570
Phe	Tyr	His	Gln	Ala 575	Gly	Glu	Ser	Pro	Glu 580	His	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala 585
				590					595		His			600
				605					610		Arg			615
				620					625		Arg			630
				635					640		Thr			645
				650					655		His			660
Leu	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ala

				<i>CC E</i>					670					675
Cys G	1y	Glu	Ala		Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser		Pro	Ser	Gly	Gly	675 Ala
Pro I	le	Arg	Asp		Gly	His	Pro	Gln	685 Gly 700	Ser	Lys	Gln	Leu	690 Pro 705
Ser T	hr	Gly	Gly		Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala		Pro	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ser
Pro A	.sp	Ser	Pro		Gly	Gln	Pro	Ala		Phe	Cys	His	Pro	720 Lys 735
Gln G	ly	Ser	Ala	725 Pro 740	Gln	Glu	Gly	Cys		Pro	His	Pro	Ala	
Ala P	ro	Cys	Pro		Gly	Ser	Phe	Pro		Gly	Ser	Cys	Lys	Glu 765
Ala P	ro	Leu	Val	. – –	Ser	Ser	Pro	Phe		Gly	Gln	Pro	Gln	
Pro L	eu	Ala	Pro		Lys	Ala	Ser	Pro	_	Leu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Met 795
Gly P	ro	Gly	Asp	_	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gly		Pro	Lys	Pro	Gly	
Cys S	er	Ser	Pro		Ser	Ala	Ser	Gln		Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	
Ser S	er	Leu	Arg		Gly	Ser	Ser	Gln		Gly	Thr	Glu	Pro	
Pro S	er	Leu	Asp		Glu	Gly	Trp	Thr		Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu 855
Ser A	sp	Ser	Thr		Thr	Leu	G1n	Arg		Gln	Glu	Gln	Val	
Met A	rg	Lys	Phe		Leu	Gly	Gly	Arg		Gly	Tyr	Ala	Gly	
Ala G	ly	Tyr	Gly		Phe	Ala	Phe	Gly		Asp	Ala	Gly	Gly	Met 900
Leu G	ly	Gln	Gly		Met	Trp	Ala	Arg	Ile 910	Ala	Trp	Ala	Val	Ser 915
Gln S	er	Glu	Glu	Glu 920	Glu	Gln	G1u	Glu	Ala 925	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ser	Gln 930
Ser G	lu	G1u	Gln	Gln 935	Glu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Glu 940	Ser	Pro	Leu	Pro	Gln 945
Val S	er	Ala	Arg	Pro 950	Val	Pro	Glu	Val	Gly 955	Arg	Ala	Pro	Thr	Arg 960
Ser S	er	Pro	Glu	Pro 965	Thr	Pro	Trp	Glu	Asp 970	Ile	Gly	Gln	Val	Ser 975
Leu V	al	Gln	Ile	Arg 980	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asp 985	Ala	Glu	Ala	Ala	Asp 990
Thr I	le	Ser	Leu	Asp 995	Ile	Ser	Glu		0001 QeA	Pro	Ala	Tyr		Asn L005
Leu S	er	Asp		Tyr 1010	Asp	Ile	Lys		Leu 1015	Pro	Phe	Glu		Met L020
Ile P	he	Arg	_	<b>Val</b> 1025	Pro	Lys	Ser		Gln 1030	Pro	G1u	Pro		Ser L035
Pro M	let	Ala		Glu 1040	Glu	Leu	Ala		Phe 1045	Pro	Glu	Pro		Trp L050
Pro T	rp	Pro	_	Glu 1055	Leu	Gly	Pro		Ala 1060	Gly	Leu	Glu		Thr L065
Glu G	lu	Ser		Asp 1070	Val	Asp	Ala		Leu 1075	Ala	Glu	Ala		Val L080
Gly A	rg	Lys	Arg	Lys	Trp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Arg	Ser	Leu	Phe	His

	1085				1090				1095
Phe Pro Gly		Leu	Pro	Leu		Pro	Ala	Glu	
Leu Arg Glu		Lys	Ala	Ser		His	Ile	Ser	
Leu Lys Gly	Arg Pro 1130	Glu	Gly	Leu	Glu Lys 1135	Glu	Gly	Pro	
Lys Lys Pro	Gly Leu 1145	Ala	Ser	Phe	Arg Leu 1150	Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys Ser 1155
Trp Asp Arg	Ala Pro 1160	Thr	Phe	Leu	Arg Glu 1165	Leu	Ser	Asp	Glu Thr 1170
Val Val Leu	Gly Gln 1175	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu Ala 1180	Cys	Gln	Val	Ser Ala 1185
Gln Pro Ala	Ala Gln 1190	Ala	Thr	Trp	Ser Lys 1195	Asp	Gly	Ala	Pro Leu 1200
Glu Ser Ser	1205				1210				1215
Gln Leu Leu	1220				1225				1230
Tyr Thr Cys	1235				1240				1245
Gly Val Leu	1250				1255				1260
Asp Ile Gly	1265				1270				1275
Pro Val Glu	1280				1285	•			1290
Leu Glu Gly	1295				1300		_		1305
Cys Cys Tyr	1310		V		1315	_			1320
Phe Arg Thr	1325			_	1330				1335
Ser Pro Ser	1340				1345				1350
Ser Glu Glu	1355		_		1360				1365
Thr Lys Thr Ser Val Val	1370				1375			_	1380
Ala Ala Lys	1385				1390				1395
Leu Arg Glu	1400				1405				1410
Ala Gln Leu	1415				1420				1425
Ile Leu Glu	1430				1435				1440
Glu Arg Ala	1445				1450				1455
Glu Met Leu	1460				1465				1470
His Leu Asp	1475				1480				1485
Leu Leu Lys	1490				1495				1500
were mys	VUL	F	ياتيد	-TA	won wid	GIII	POT	Ti-Gr	Mer GIII

1505 1515 1510 Glu Lys Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Lys Phe Lys Asp Tyr Leu Glu Thr 1530 1525 1520 Met Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Thr 1545 1540 1535 Asp Ile Trp Ala Ile Gly Val Thr Ala Phe Ile Met Leu Ser Ala 1560 1555 1550 Glu Tyr Pro Val Ser Ser Glu Gly Ala Arg Asp Leu Gln Arg Gly 1575 1570 1565 Leu Arg Lys Gly Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Cys Tyr Ala Gly Leu 1590 1585 1580 Ser Gly Gly Ala Val Ala Phe Leu Arg Ser Thr Leu Cys Ala Gln 1605 1600 1595 Pro Trp Gly Arg Pro Cys Ala Ser Ser Cys Leu Gln Cys Pro Trp 1615 1620 1610 Leu Thr Glu Glu Gly Pro Ala Cys Ser Arg Pro Ala Pro Val Thr 1635 1625 1630 Phe Pro Thr Ala Arg Leu Arg Val Phe Val Arg Asn Arg Glu Lys 1645 1650 1640 Arg Arg Ala Leu Leu Tyr Lys Arg His Asn Leu Ala Gln Val Arg 1665 1660 1655

<210> 23 <211> 1014

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7482896CB1

## <400> 23

atgacaaaca acagcggctc caaagccgaa ctcgttgtgg gagggaaata caaactggtg 60 cggaagatcg ggtctggctc ctttggagac gtttatctgg gcatcaccac caccaacggc 120 gaggacgtag cagtgaagct ggaatctcag aaggtcaagc accccagtt gctgtatgag 180 agcaaactct acacgattct tcaaggtggg gttggcatcc cccacatgca ctggtatggt 240 caggaaaaag acaacaatgt gctagtcatg gaccttctgg gacccagcct cgaagacctc 300 tttaatttct gttcaagaag gttcaccatg aaaactgtac ttatgttagc cgaccagatg 360 atcagcagaa ttgaatacgt gcatacaaag aattttctac accgagacat taaaccagat 420 aacttcctga tgggtactgg gcgtcactgt aataagttgt tccttattga ttttggtttg 480 gccaaaaagt acagagacaa caggaccagg caacacatac cgtacagaga agataaacac 540 ctcattggca ctgtccgata tgccagcatc aatgcacatc ttggtattga gcagagccgc 600 cgagatgaca tggaatcctt aggctacgtt ttcatgtatt ttaatagaac cagcctgccg 660 tggcaaggac taagggctat gacaaaaaaa caaaaatatg aaaagattag tgagaagaag 720 atgtccaccc ctgttgaagt tttatgtaag gggtttcctg cagaattcgc catgtacttg 780 aactactgtc gtgggctgcg ctttgaggaa gtcccagatt acatgtatct gaggcagcta 840 ttccgcattc ttttcaggac cctgaaccac caatatgact acacatttga ttggacgatg 900 ttaaagcaga aagcagcaca gcaggcagcc tcttccagtg ggcagggtca gcaggcccaa 960 acccagacag gcaagcaaac tgaaaaaaac aagaataatg tgaaagataa ctaa 1014

<210> 24

<211> 1530

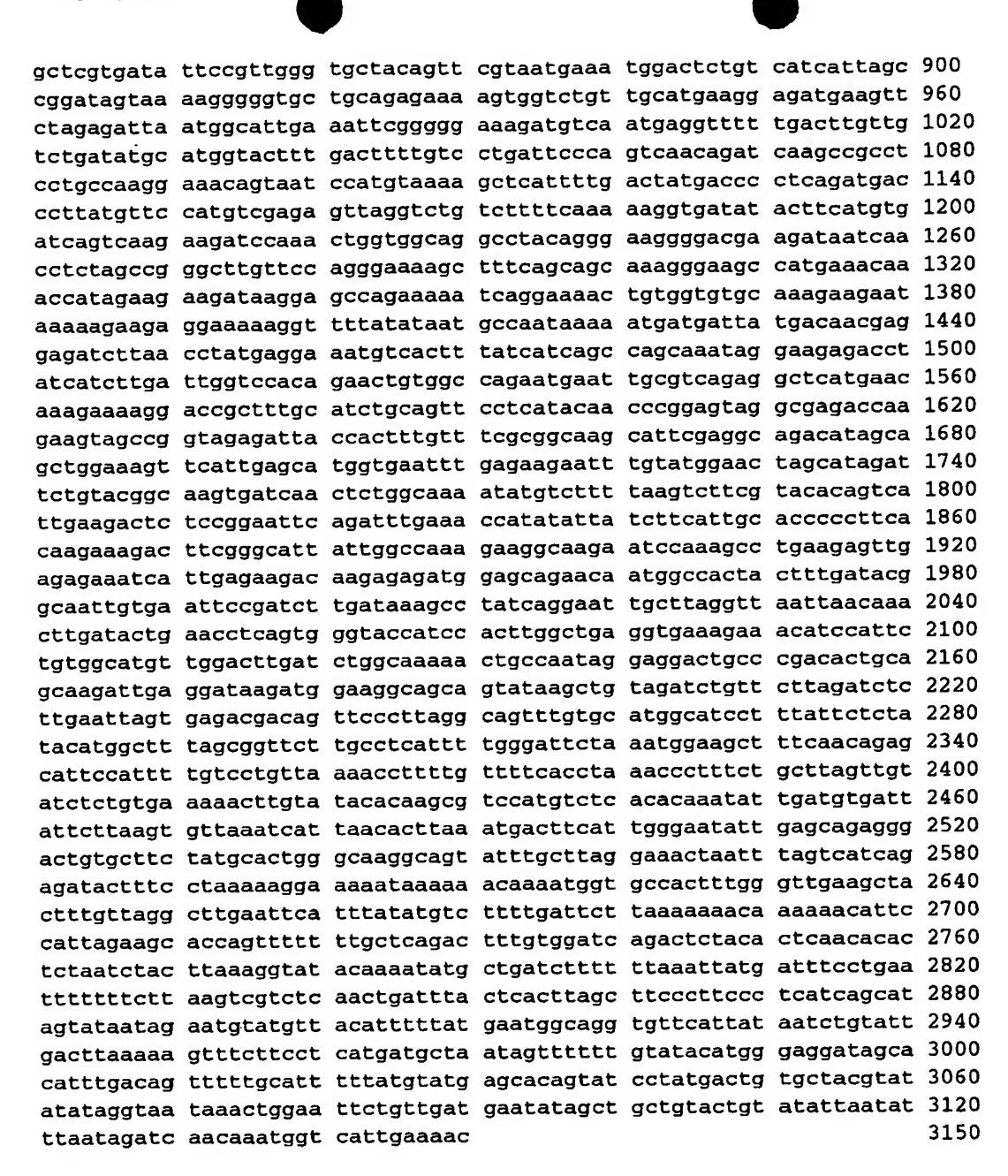
<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

WO 02/33099 PCT/US01/47728

<220> <221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 7483046CB1 <400> 24 cggcctgaca ggcgggcatg cgggcggcca gactgtagcc gagcagcgag gctccggccg 60 cagccatgga gcggcggctg cgcgcgctgg agcagctggc gcggggggag gccggcggct 120 gcccggggct cgacggcctc ctagatctgc tgctggcgct gcaccacgag ctcagcagcg 180 gccccctacg gcgggagcgc agcgtggcgc agttcctgag ctgggccagc cccttcgtat 240 caaaggtgaa agaactgcgt ctgcagagag atgactttga gatcttgaag gtgatcggcc 300 gaggagcctt tggggaggtc accgtggtga ggcagaggga cactgggcag atttttgcca 360 tgaaaatgct gcacaagtgg gagatgctga agagggctga gacagcctgt ttccgggagg 420 agcgggatgt gctcgtgaaa ggggacagcc gttgggtgac cactctgcac tatgccttcc 480 aagacgagga gtacctgtac cttgtgatgg actactatgc tggtggggac ctcctgacgc 540 tgctgagccg cttcgaggac cgtctcccgc ccgagctggc ccagttctac ctggctgaga 600 tggtgctggc catccactcg ctgcaccagc tgggttatgt ccacagggat gtcaagccag 660 acaacgtcct gctggatgtg aacgggcaca ttcgcctggc tgacttcggc tcctgcctgc 720 gtctcaacac caacggcatg gtggattcat cagtggcagt agggacgccg gactatatct 780 cccctgagat cctgcaggcc atggaggagg gcaagggcca ctacggccca cagtgtgact 840 ggtggtcgct tggagtctgc gcctatgagc tgctctttgg ggagacgccc ttctatgctq 900 agtecttggt ggaaacetae ggeaagatea tgaaceaega ggaeeaeetg eagtteeee 960 cggacgtgcc tgacgtgcca gccagcgccc aagacctgat ccgccagctg ctgtgtcgcc 1020 aggaagagcg gctaggccgt ggtgggctgg atgacttccg gaaccatcct ttcttcgaag 1080 gcgtggactg ggagcggctg gcgagcagca cggcccccta tattcctgag ctgcgggggc 1140 ccatggacac ctccaacttt gatgtggatg acgacaccct caaccatcca gggaccctgc 1200 caccgccctc ccacggggcc ttctccggcc atcacctgcc attcgtgggc ttcacctaca 1260 cctcaggcag tcacagtcct gagagcagct ctgaggcttg ggctgccctg gagcggaagc 1320 tccagtgtct ggagcaggag aaggtggagc tgagcaggaa gcaccaagag gccctgcacg 1380 ccccacaga ccatcgggag ctggagcagc tacggaagga agtgcagact ctgcgggaca 1440 ggctgccagg tatcccttcc gcccaccccc accctctcct tgagtttctg tgaattaaaa 1500 tatttgcaaa tccaaaaaa aaaaaaagg 1530 <210> 25 <211> 3150 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 71636374CB1 <400> 25 attggcttat aggaaaatt gatttataaa aagtggtaca ggttttcata gataaccatg 60 acaacatccc atatgaatgg gcatgttaca gaggaatcag acagcgaagt aaaaaatgtt 120 gatcttgcat caccagagga acatcagaag caccgagaga tggctgttga ctgccctgga 180 gatttgggca ccaggatgat gccaatacgt cgaagtgcac agttggagcg tattcggcaa 240 caacaggagg acatgaggcg taggagagag gaagaaggga aaaagcaaga acttgacctt 300 aattcttcca tgagacttaa gaaactagcc caaattcctc caaagaccgg aatagataac 360 cctatgtttg atacagagga aggaattgtc ttagaaagtc ctcattatgc tgtgaaaata 420 ttagaaatag aagacttgtt ttcttcactt aaacatatcc aacatacttt ggtagattct 480 cagagccagg aggatatttc actgctttta caacttgttc aaaataagga tttccagaat 540 gcatttaaga tacacaatgc catcacagta cacatgaaca aggccagtcc tccatttcct 600 cttatctcca acgcacaaga tcttgctcaa gaggtacaaa ctgttttgaa gccagttcat 660 cataaggaag gacaagaact aactgctttg ctgaatactc cacatattca ggcactttta 720 ctggcccacg ataaggttgc tgagcaggaa atgcagctag agcccattac agatgagaga 780

gtttatgaaa gtattggcca gtatggagga gaaactgtaa aaatagttcg tatagaaaag 840



```
<210> 26
```

## <220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7480597CB1

## <400> 26

atggcggaag gcaaggaagg gcaagtcca tcttacatgg atggcagcag gcaaagagag 60 aatgaggaag atgcaaaagc ggaaaccct gatgtaacca tcagatctta tgagatttat 120 tcactaccat ggaacagaca gcaaggccta tgtgaccatt ctctaaaata tttaagctcg 180 agaatcacag agcggaagct gcaaggctcc tggctgcctg ccagccgagg gaatctggag 240 aaaccattcc tggggccgcg tggccccgtc gtgcccttgt tctgccctcg gaatggcctt 300 cactcagcac atcctgagaa cagccctctg aagcccaggg tcgtgaccgt agtgaagctg 360

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 2901

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

```
ggtgggcagc gccccgaaa gatcactctg ctcctcaaca ggcgatcagt gcagacgttc 420
gagcagetet tagetgacat etcagaagee ttgggetete ecagatggaa gaatgacegt 480
gtgaggaaac tgtttaacct caagggcagg gaaatcagga gcgtctctga tttcttcagg 540
gaaggggatg ctttcatagc tatgggcaaa gaaccactga cactgaagag cattcaggtg 600
gctgtagaag aactgtaccc caacaaagcc cgggccctga cactggccca gcacagccgt 660
gccccttctc caaggctgag gagcaggctg tttagcaagg ctctgaaagg agaccaccgc 720
tgtggggaga ccgagaccc caagagctgc agcgaagttg caggatgcaa ggcagccatg 780
aggcaccagg ggaagatccc cgaggagctt tcactagatg acagagcgag gacccagaag 840
aagtggggga gggggaaatg ggagccagaa cccagtagca agccccccag ggaagccact 900
ctggaagaga ggcacgcaag gggagagaag catcttgggg tggagattga aaagacctcg 960
ggtgaaatta tcagatgcga gaagtgcaag agagagaggg agctccagca gagcctggag 1020
cgtgagaggc tttctctggg gaccagtgag ctggatatgg ggaagggccc aatgtatgat 1080
gtggagaagc tggtgaggac cagaagctgc aggaggtctc ccgaggcaaa tcctgcaagt 1140
ggggaggaag ggtggaaggg tgacagccac aggagcagcc ccaggaatcc cactcaagag 1200
ctgaggagac ccagcaagag catggacaag aaagaggaca gaggcccaga ggatcaagaa 1260
agccatgctc agggagcagc caaggccaag aaggaccttg tggaagttct tcctgtcaca 1320
gaggagggc tgagggaggt gaagaaggac accaggccca tgagcaggag caaacatggt 1380
ggctggctcc tgagagagca ccaggcgggc tttgagaagc tccgcaggac ccgaggagaa 1440
gagaaggagg cagagaagga gaaaaagcca tgtatgtctg gaggcagaag gatgactctc 1500
agagatgacc aacctgcaaa gctagaaaag gagcccaaga cgaggccaga agagaacaag 1560
ccagagcggc ccagcggtcg gaagccacgg cccatgggca tcattgccgc caatgtggaa 1620
aagcattatg agactggccg ggtcattggg gatgggaact ttgctgtcgt gaaggagtgc 1680
agacaccgcg agaccaggca ggcctatgcg atgaagatca ttgacaagtc cagactcaag 1740
ggcaaggagg acatggtgga cagtgagatc ttgatcatcc agagcctctc tcaccccaac 1800
atcgtgaaat tgcatgaagt ctacgaaaca gacatggaaa tctacctgat cctggagtac 1860
gtgcagggag gagacctttt tgacgccatc atagaaagtg tgaagttccc ggagcccgat 1920
gctgccctca tgatcatgga cttatgcaaa gccctcgtcc acatgcacga caagagcatt 1980
gtccaccggg acctcaagcc ggaaaacctt ttggttcagc gaaatgagga caaatctact 2040
accttgaaat tggctgattt tggacttgca aagcatgtgg tgagacctat atttactgtg 2100
tgtgggaccc caacttacgt agctcccgaa attctttctg agaaaggtta tggactggag 2160
gtggacatgt gggctgctgg cgtgatcctc tatatcctgc tgtgtggctt tcccccattc 2220
cgcagccctg agagggacca ggacgagctc tttaacatca tccagctggg ccactttgag 2280
ttcctcccc cttactggga caatatctct gatgctgcta aagatctggt gagccggttg 2340
ctggtggtag accccaaaaa gcgctacaca gctcatcagg ttcttcagca cccctggatc 2400
gaaacagctg gcaagaccaa tacagtgaaa cgacagaagc aggtgtcccc cagcagcgag 2460
ggtcacttcc ggagccagca caagagggtt gtggagcagg tatcatagtc accaccttgg 2520
gaatctgtcc agcccccagt tctgctcaag gacagagaaa aggatagaag tttgagagaa 2580
aaacaatgaa agaggcttct tcacataatt ggtgaatcag agggagagac actgagtata 2640
ttttaaagca tattaaaaaa attaagtcaa tgttaaatgt cacaacatat ttttagattt 2700
gtatatttaa agcctttaat acatttttgg ggggtaagca ttgtcatcag tgaggaattt 2760
tggtaataat gatgtgtttt gcttcccctt tgtaaccaag tttattctgt actacaggag 2820
tggtgcttac cagggtctaa actccccctg tgagattaat aaggtgcatt gtggtctttc 2880
                                                                  2901
tgtgttaata aaatgtggtc c
```

```
<210> 27
```

<211> 1671

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3227248CB1

<400> 27

atgaagetta taaatggcaa aaageaaaca tteecatggt ttggeatgga categgtgga 60 acgetggtta aattggtgta tttegageeg aaggatatta cageegaaga ggageaagag 120

<del>-</del>-

```
gaagtggaga acctgaagag catccggaag tatttgactt ctaatactgc ttatgggaaa 180
actgggatcc gagacgtcca cctggaactg aaaaacctga ccatgtgtgg acgcaaaggg 240
aacctgcact tcatccgctt tcccagctgt gctatgcaca ggttcattca gatgggcagc 300
gagaagaact tctctagcct tcacaccacc ctctgtgcca caggaggcgg ggctttcaaa 360
ttcgaagagg acttcagaat gattgctgac ctgcagctgc ataaactgga tgaactggac 420
tgtctgattc agggcctgct ttatgtcgac tctgttggct tcaacggcaa gccagaatgt 480
tactattttg aaaatcccac aaatcctgaa ttgtgtcaaa aaaagccgta ctgccttgat 540
aacccatacc ctatgttgct ggttaacatg ggctcaggtg tcagcattct agccgtgtac 600
tccaaggaca actataaaag agttacaggg accagtcttg gaggtggaac attcctaggc 660
ctatgttgct tgctgactgg ttgtgagacc tttgaagaag ctctggaaat ggcagctaaa 720
ggcgacagca ccaatgttga taaactggtg aaggacattt acggaggaga ctatgaacga 780
tttggccttc aaggatctgc tgtagcatca agctttggca acatgatgag taaagaaaag 840
cgagattcca tcagcaagga agacctcgcc cgggccacat tggtcaccat caccaacaac 900
attggctcca ttgctcggat gtgtgcgttg aatgagaaca tagacagagt tgtgtttgtt 960
ggaaattttc tcagaatcaa tatggtctcc atgaagctgc tggcatatgc catggatttt 1020
tggtccaaag gacaactgaa agctctgttt ttggaacatg agggttattt tggagccgtt 1080
ggggcactgt tggaactgtt caaaatgact gatgataagt agagacgagc agtggaggaa 1140
acagcctccc aaaaggacag agaactaaaa aattgctgct ggagaaggtg aaagtcgctt 1200
tgggacggaa gccaagccat tatggcagat gaacctgctg gatttgtaaa taatttaaaa 1260
tccttccaga tgatctttta ctcttaggtt ttgagctaat gattcaaaac gggggaatat 1320
aaaaggtttt ttttctgtat actgtatttt tttaaaaaaa tggtgcagcg tggccaaacc 1380
taccaattgt atgcattaac tttgaaaagt tgtttgatgt ttaagaagga cctgatatgt 1440
aagcgctggt catttttctt ctggggttta ctgatcagtg tggtgatttt aacttcattt 1500
agtaattact ctaggagatt ttaccttgac ttatattttt catgacgttt catgatttgc 1560
tgttggtttc aaatgaaact acaaatctgg catgttttac tgtgaacact tttgttattt 1620
                                                                  1671
gttttgtacc ctttttgtct tgtttttctg ttttagttgt cttctgaaaa a
<210> 28
<211> 2577
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

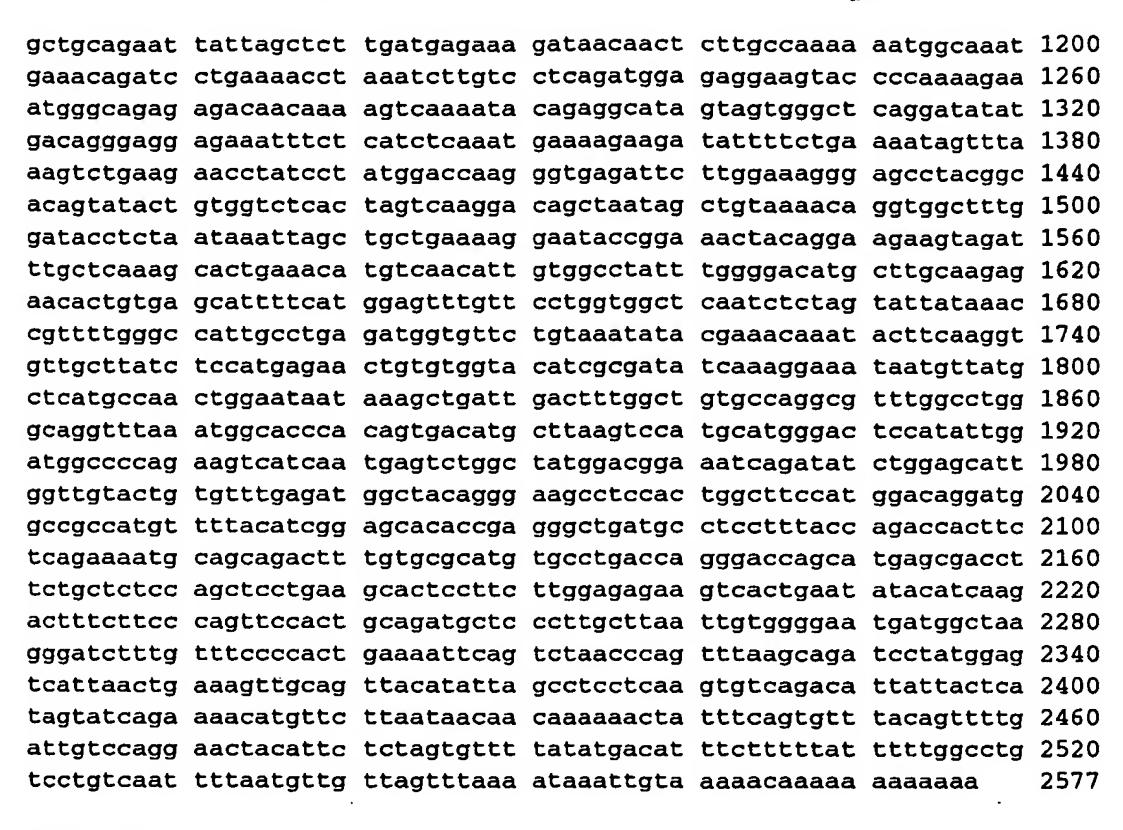
<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 4207273CB1

## <400> 28

atgccacaga tagcaaagaa gcaatcaact caccggactc agaaacctaa aaagcaatca 60 tttccttgca tctgtaaaaa tccaggaaca cagaagtcat gtgttcctct ctctgttcaa 120 ccgacagagc caagactaaa ttacctagat cttaagtata gtgatatgtt caaagaaatc 180 aattcaactg ctaatggacc tggaatctat gaaatgtttg ggacccctgt ttattgtcat 240 gtgcgagaga ctgaaaggga tgaaaacacg tattaccgtg agatatgttc ggctccatca 300 ggcagacgta tcaccaataa atgtcgatct tcacacagtg agaggaagag caatatcaga 360 acaagacttt ctcagaaaaa aacacatatg aaatgcccaa agacttcatt tggcattaaa 420 caagagcaca aagtcttaat ttctaaagaa aagagttcca aggctgtaca tagcaaccta 480 catgacattg aaaatggtga tggtatttca gaaccagact ggcagataaa gtcttcagga 540 aatgagtttc tatcttccaa agatgaaatt catcccatga acttggctca gacacctgag 600 cagtccatga aacagaatga attccctcct gtctcagatt tatccattgt tgaagaagtt 660 tctatggaag agtctactgg tgatagagac atttctaaca atcaaatact caccacaagc 720 ctcagagatc tgcaagaact tgaagagcta catcaccaga tcccatttat cccttcagaa 780 gacagetggg cagtgeecag tgagaagaat tetaacaagt atgtacagea agaaaageag 840 aatacagcat ctcttagtaa agtaaatgcc agccgaattt taactaatga tctagagttt 900 gatagtgttt cagatcactc taaaacactt acaaatttct ctttccaagc aaaacaagaa 960 agtgcatctt cccagacata tcaatattgg gtacattatt tggatcatga tagtttagca 1020 aataagtcaa tcacatatca aatgtttgga aaaaccttaa gtggcacaaa ttcaatttcc 1080 caagaaatta tggactctgt aaataatgaa gaattgacag atgaactatt aggttgtcta 1140



<210> 29

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

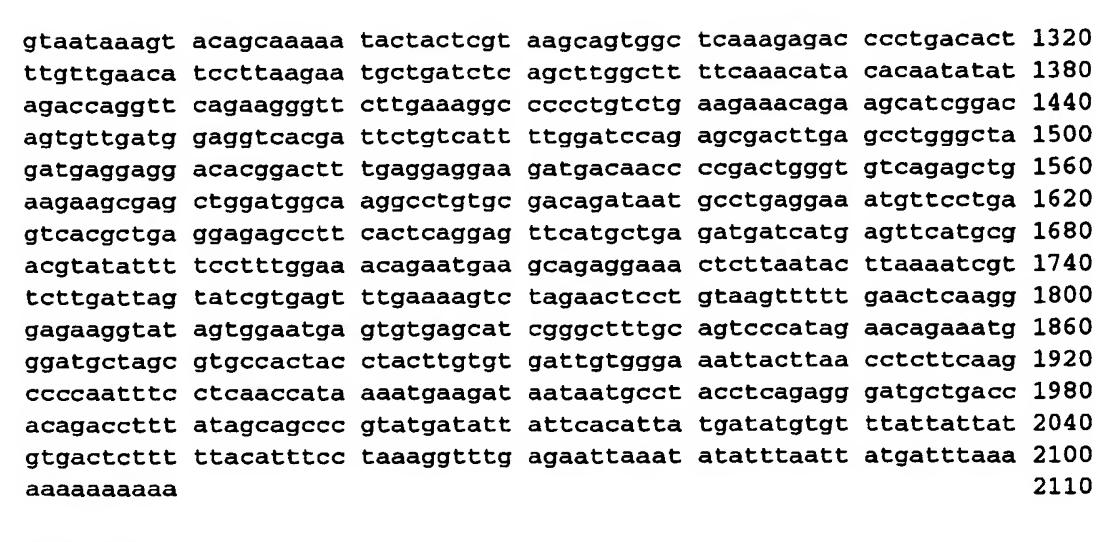
<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7483334CB1

# <400> 29

ctagggtcgc cggggaagcg gtttgggaga gcccatggtg actgcgtgag tggagcccag 60 ctgtgtggat gccccagcat ggatgactac atggtcctga gaatgattgg ggagggctcc 120 ttcggcagag ctcttttggt tcagcttgaa agcagtaatc agatgtttgc catgaaagaa 180 ataaggette ecaagtettt etetaataea cagaatteta ggaaggagge tgttetttta 240 gccaaaatga aacaccctaa tattgttgcc ttcaaagaat catttgaagc tgaaggacac 300 ttgtatattg tgatggaata ctgtgatgga ggggatctaa tgcaaaagat taaacagcag 360 aaaggaaagt tatttcctga agacatgata cttaattggt ttacccaaat gtgccttgga 420 gtaaatcaca ttcacaagaa acgtgtgcta cacagagata tcaagtccaa gaatatcttc 480 ctcactcaga atggaaaagt gaaattggga gactttggat ctgcccgtct tctctccaat 540 ccgatggcat ttgcttgtac ctatgtggga actccttatt atgtgcctcc agaaatttgg 600 gaaaacctgc cttataacaa taaaagtgac atctggtcct tgggttgcat cctgtatgaa 660 ctctgtaccc ttaagcatcc atttcaggca aatagttgga aaaatcttat cctcaaagta 720 tgtcaagggt gcatcagtcc actgccgtct cattactcct atgaacttca gttcctagtc 780 aagcagatgt ttaaaaggaa tccctcacat cgcccctcgg ctacaacgct tctctctcga 840 ggcatcgtag ctcggcttgt ccagaagtgc ttaccccccg agatcatcat ggaatatggt 900 gaggaagtat tagaagaaat aaaaaattcg aagcataaca caccaagaaa aaaaacaaac 960 cccagcagaa tcaggatagc tttgggaaat gaagcaagca cagtgcaaga ggaagaacaa 1020 gatagaaagg gtagccatac tgatttggaa agcattaatg aaaatttagt tgaaagtgca 1080 ttgagaagag taaacagaga agaaaaaggt aataagtcag tccatctgag gaaagccagt 1140 tcaccaaatc ttcatagacg acagtgggag aaaaatgtac ccaatacagc tcttacagct 1200 ttggaaaatg catccatact cacctccagt ttaacagcag aggacgatag aggtggttct 1260



<210> 30 <211> 7093

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

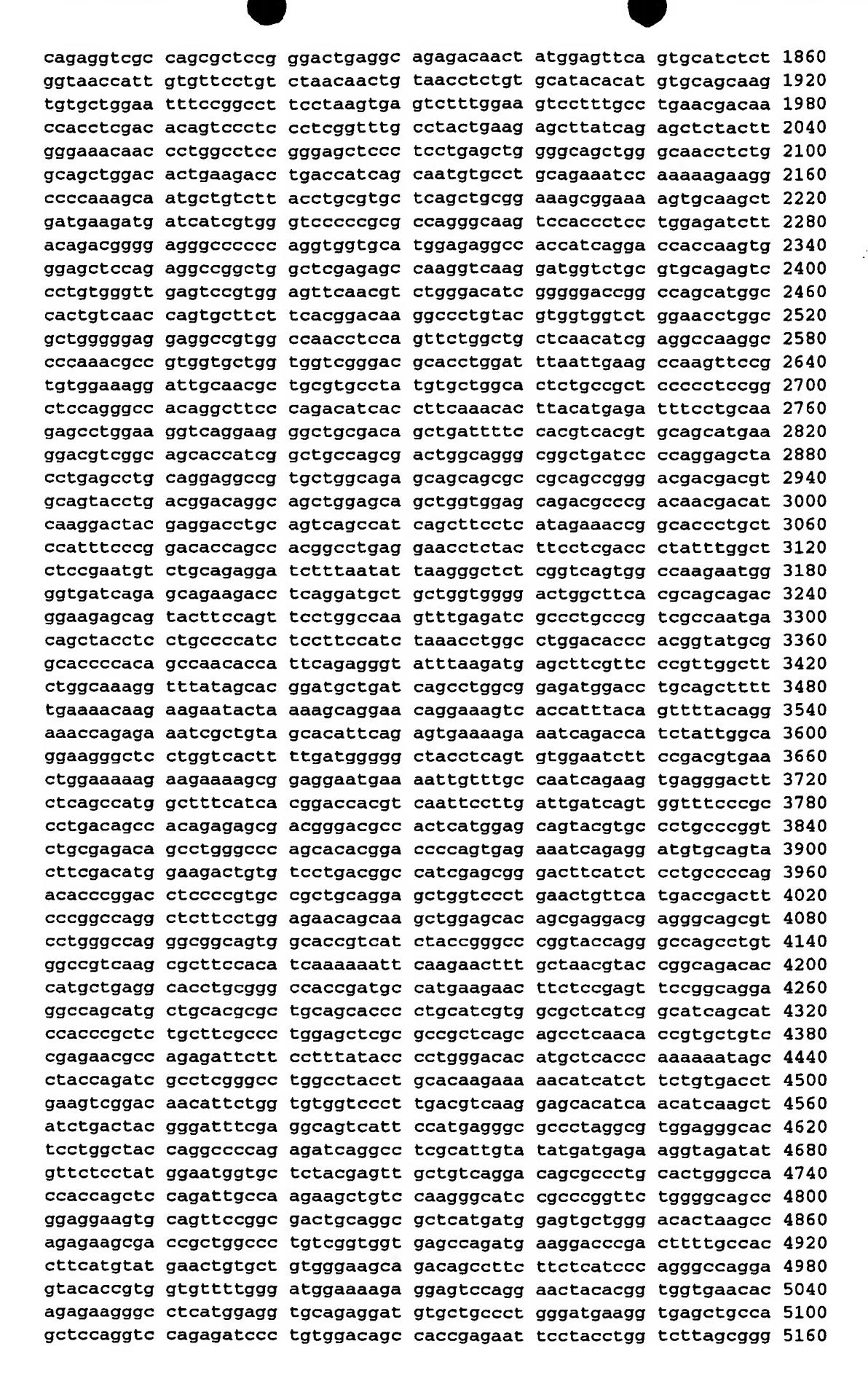
<220>

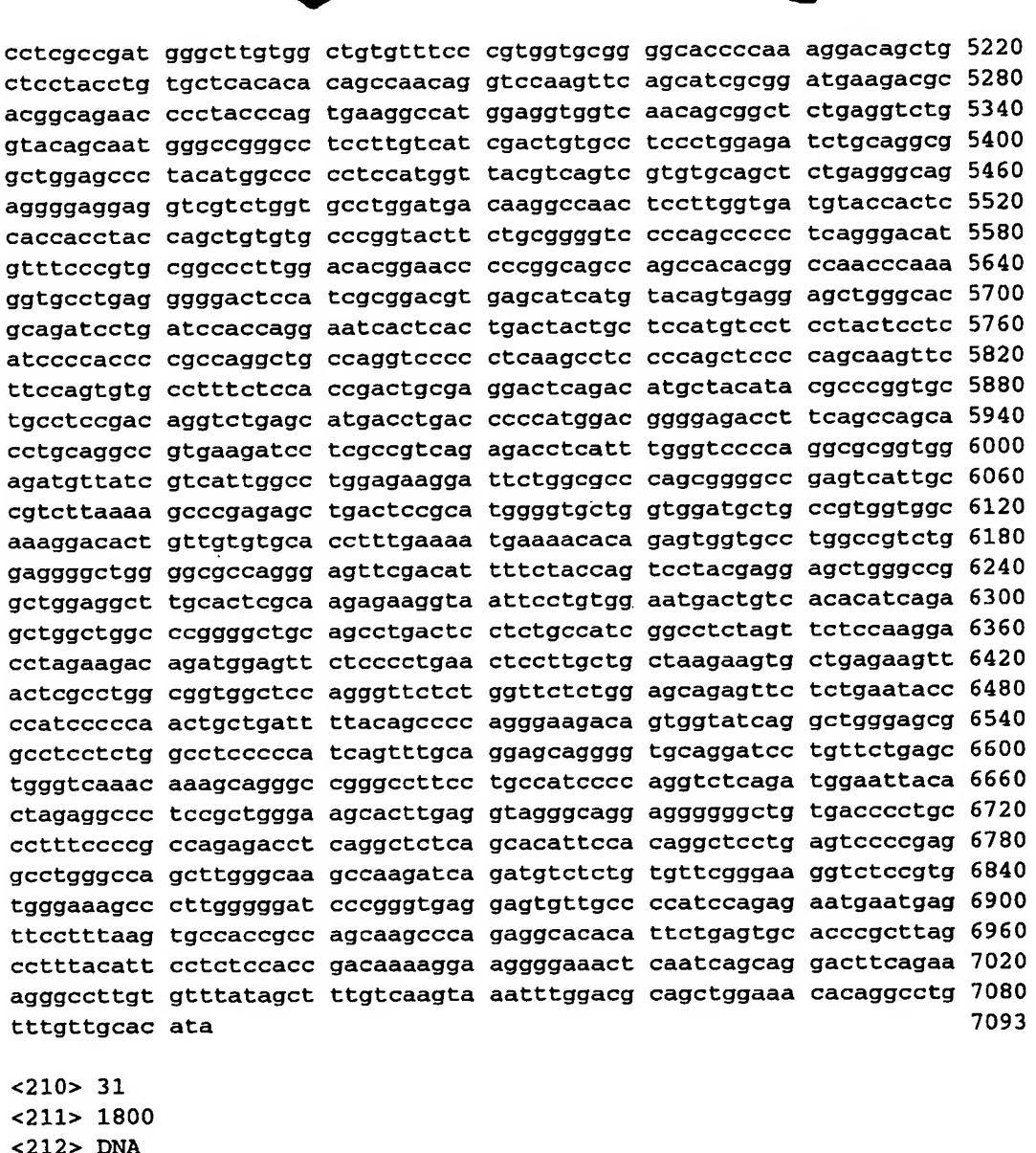
<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7483337CB1

#### <400> 30

cgaggggacg cctcgcgacg gttcctggga gagctggcgg cggccttgct ctgcgcgctc 60 ttcgcgccgc cctccccgcc cgcccgcctc aggattgagg aagtgcgtct gggcccggcc 120 ccggcgcggg gggcagacgg cggtgggacg gccaggcccc ggccccgcca gtgtgtccgc 180 ccggccccgc gtcccggagg agtcagctgt gtgtccagaa cgtgccatgg agacgcttaa 240 eggtgeeggg gacaegggeg geaageegte caegegggge ggtgaeeetg eagegeggte 300 ccgcaggacg gaaggcatcc gcgccgcgta caggcgggga gaccgcggcg gcgcccggga 360 cetgetggag gaggeetgeg accagtgege gteccagetg gaaaagggee agettetgag 420 cateceggea geetatgggg atetggagat ggteegetae etaeteagea agagaetggt 480 ggagctgccc accgagccca cggatgacaa cccagccgtg gtggcagcgt attttggaca 540 cacggcagtt gtgcaaaata cgctgcccac cgagcccacg gatgacaacc cagccgtggt 600 ggcagcgtat tttggacaca cggcagttgt gcaggaattg cttgagtcct taccaggtcc 660 ctgcagtccc cagcggcttc tgaactggat gctggccttg gcttgccagc gagggcacct 720 gggggttgtg aagctcctgg tcctgacgca cggggctgac ccggagagct acgctgtcag 780 gaagaatgag ttccctgtca tcgtgcgctt gcccctgtat gcggccatca agtcagggaa 840 tgaagacatt gcaatattcc tgcttcggca tggggcctat ttctgttcct acatcttgct 900 ggatagtect gaceceagea aacatetget gagaaagtae tteattgaag ceagteeett 960 gcccagcagt tatccgggaa aaacagctct ccgtgtgaaa tggtcccatc tcagactgcc 1020 ctgggtagac ctagactggc tcatagacat ctcctgccag atcacggagc tcgacctttc 1080 tgccaactgc ctggcgaccc tcccctcggt tatcccctgg ggcctcatca atctccggaa 1140 gctgaacctc tccgacaacc acctggggga gctgcctggc gtgcagtcat cggacgaaat 1200 catctgttcc aggctacttg aaattgacat ttccagcaac aagttgtccc acctccctcc 1260 tggattcttg cacctctcaa aacttcaaaa actgacagct tcaaaaaatt gtttagaaaa 1320 attgttcgaa gaagaaaatg ccactaactg gataggttta cggaagctac aggaacttga 1380 tatatctgac aataaattga cagaactccc tgccctgttc cttcactctt tcaagtccct 1440 caattetetg aatgteteca gaaacaacet gaaggtgttt ecagateeet gggeetgeee 1500 tttgaaatgt tgtaaagctt ccagaaatgc cctggaatgt ctgccagaca aaatggctgt 1560 cttttggaaa aatcacctga aggatgtgga tttctcagaa aacgcactca aagaagttcc 1620 cctgggactt ttccagcttg atgccctcat gttcttgagg ttacagggga accagctggc 1680 ggcacttcca cctcaagaga agtggacctg caggcagctc aaaaccctgg atctctccag 1740 aaaccaactt ggcaaaaatg aagatggact gaaaacgaag cgtattgcct ttttcaccac 1800





<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 6035509CB1

## <400> 31

gctgcagagt gctttacttt caacaagatg gagtcttgct ctgtttccca gcctgtagtg 60 cagtgacaca gtcttggctc actgtaacct ctgcctcctg ggttcaagtg attctcctgc 120 ctcagcctcc tgagtagctg ggattacagg aaacatctgt atggattatt tcactataat 180 cctatgatgc ttggacttga atcacttcca gatcccacag acacctggga aattatagag 240 accattggta aaggcaccta tggcaaagtc tacaaggtaa ctaacaagag agatgggagc 300 ctggctgcag tgaaaattct ggatccagtc agtgatatgg atgaagaaat tgaggcagaa 360 tacaacattt tgcagttcct tcctaatcat cccaatgttg taaagtttta tgggatgttt 420 tacaaagcgg atcactgtgt agggggacag ctgtggctgg tcctggagct gtgtaatggg 480 ggctcagtca ctgagcttgt caaaggtcta ctcagatgtg gccagcggtt ggatgaagca 540 atgateteat acatettgta eggggeeete ttgggeette ageatttgea caacaacega 600 atcatccacc gtgatgtgaa ggggaataac attcttctga caacagaagg aggagttaag 660 ctcgttgact ttggtgtttc agctcaactc accagtacac gtctgcggag aaacacatct 720

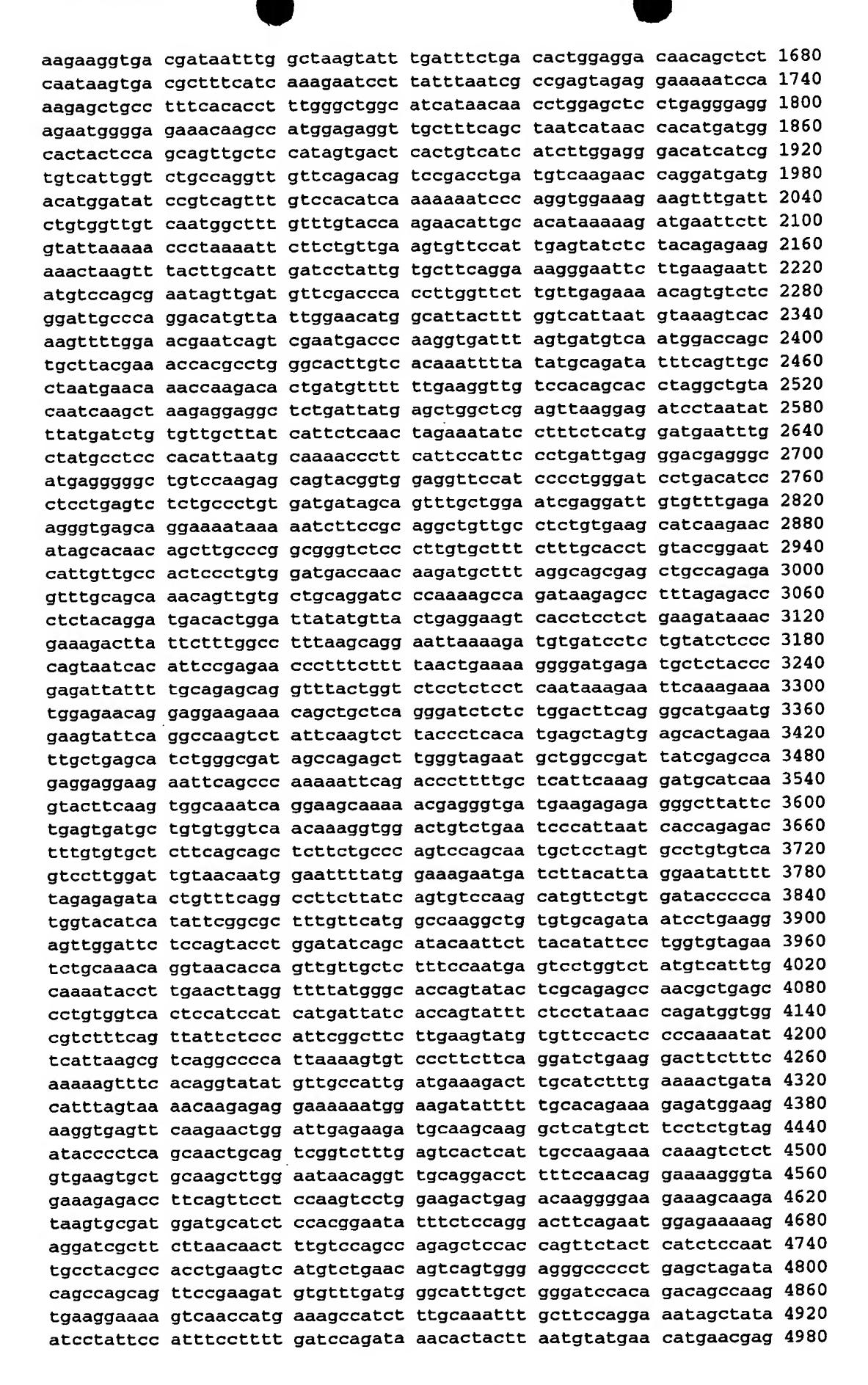
```
gttggcaccc cgttctggat ggcccctgag gtcattgcct gtgagcagca gtatgactct 780
tcctatgacg ctcgctgtga cgtctggtcc ttggggatca cagctattga actgggggat 840
ggagaccete ecetettiga catgeateet gtgaaaacae tetttaagat tecaagaaat 900
cctccaccta ctttacttca tccagaaaaa tggtgtgaag aattcaacca ctttatttca 960
cagtgtctta ttaaggattt tgaaaggcga ccttccgtca cacatctcct tgaccaccca 1020
tttattaaag gagtacatgg aaaagttctg tttctgcaaa aacagctggc caaggttctc 1080
caagaccaga agcatcaaaa tcctgttgct aaaaccaggc atgagaggat gcataccaga 1140
agaccttatc atgtggaaga tgctgaaaaa tactgccttg aggatgattt ggtcaaccta 1200
gaggttctgg atgaggtact aaatatttag tagacaattc tcattgaaga catttgtttc 1260
atgtgaatgg tetgaaettt etgttgtaga eeatgteete etaaggteat ttgaaaattt 1320
aattgtttgt gtagctatgg gatgaagttc agggagcatt cagttgctgt gactatgatc 1380
ctgtgctgtg tttatttaga tagcccctag aatgatgaag agaaaaggat ttggattttt 1440
gcaataaagc tctttatatt gtagccttaa tgatggatta tatcagctga aaatattttg 1500
tttgataaaa tttgataaaa tatttcaatt aacccttaag aagttgtttg ttcttcataa 1560
gaaagagett catttaggga aatagtgaag ttaatatage ttgaatteta aatttgaagt 1620
ctgtgataat ccccatttaa aatatgcatg tttaatagag ctgttaattg cactggacct 1680
gtttatgctg agtctaactc tggggattgt taccttcaat gtctaaatca ctaaagtgta 1740
atacaaagtg gttaattctg tatttatgcc acctaggttt taagtgcagt gctttgagaa 1800
<210> 32
<211> 6347 .
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7373485CB1

## <400> 32

ggaagegaga ageegeatea accatgtaag eagetteget teetgeegea acegteegeg 60 gcctgaggag cccaccgccg ctctcggggg ccgacttccg ggggctgagc cgttgaagcg 120 gaggctgggg cgggggcag ccggcgcggc cggggcagga ggcgcagact catgaaatgg 180 ccacagatga taagacgtcc ccaacactgg actctgctaa tgatttgcct cgatctccta 240 ctagtccttc tcatctcaca cactttaaac ctttgactcc tgatcaagat gagcccctt 300 ttaaatcagc ttatagttct tttgtaaatc tctttcgttt taacaaagag agagcagaag 360 gaggccaggg agaacagcag cctttgagtg gaagttggac cagccctcag ctcccttcga 420 ggacacagtc tgttaggtca cccacacctt ataaaaagca gcttaatgag gaactccagc 480 ggcgctcttc agcattagac acaagaagga aagcagaacc tacctttgga ggtcatgacc 540 ctcgtacagc tgttcagctt cgaagcctca gcacagtatt aaaacgcctc aaggaaatca 600 tggaggggaa aagccaggat agtgacctga aacaatactg gatgccagat agccaatgta 660 aagagtgcta tgactgtagt gagaaattta caacctttag gcgcagacac cattgccgac 720 tatgtgggca gattttctgc agtcgttgct gtaatcaaga aatccctgga aaatttatgg 780 gctatacagg agacctccga gcttgcacat attgtagaaa aatagcctta agttatgctc 840 attccacaga cagtaattct attggggaag acttgaatgc tctttcagat tctgcttgct 900 ctgtgtctgt gcttgatcca agtgaacccc gaacacctgt tgggagtagg aaagccagcc 960 gtaacatatt tttagaggat gatttggcct ggcaaagttt gattcatcca gattcctcaa 1020 atactcctct ttcaacaaga cttgtatctg tgcaagagga tgctgggaaa tctcctgctc 1080 gaaatagatc agccagcatt actaacctgt cactggatag atctggttct cctatggtac 1140 cttcatatga gacatctgtc agtccccagg ctaaccgaac atatgttagg acagagacca 1200 ctgaggatga acgcaaaatt cttctggaca gtgtgcagtt aaaagacctg tggaaaaaa 1260 tctgccatca cagcagtgga atggagtttc aggatcaccg ctactggttg agaacgcatc 1320 ccaactgcat tgtaggaaag gaattagtca actggctaat ccgaaatggg catattgcca 1380 caagggcaca agctatagca attggacaag caatggttga tggacgttgg ctggattgtg 1440 ttagtcatca cgaccagctt ttcagagatg agtatgcgct gtatagacca ctgcagagta 1500 cagaattttc tgagacgcct tctcccgaca gtgactcagt gaactccgtg gaaggacact 1560 ctgagccatc ctggtttaaa gacataaagt ttgatgacag tgacacagaa cagatagctg 1620



```
tgcccattgc agtctgcgag aaggaaccca gctccatcat tgcttttgct ctcagttgta 5040,
aagaataccg aaatgcctta gaggaattgt ctaaagcgac tcagtggaac agtgccgaag 5100
aagggettee aacaaatagt aetteagata geagaceaaa gagtageage eetateagat 5160
tacctgaaat gagtggagga cagacaaatc gtacaacaga aacagaacca caaccaacca 5220
aaaaggcttc tggaatgctg tccttcttca gagggacagc agggaaaagc cccgatctct 5280
cttcccagaa gagagagacc ttacgtggag cagatagtgc ttactaccag gttgggcaga 5340
caggcaagga ggggaccgag aatcaaggcg ttgagcctca agatgaagta gatggaggag 5400
atacgcaaaa gaagcaactc ataaatcctc atgtggaact tcaattttca gatgctaatg 5460
ccaagtttta ctgtcggctc tactatgcgg gagagtttca taagatgcgt gaagtgattc 5520
tggacagcag tgaggaagat ttcattcgtt ccctctccca ctcatcaccc tggcaggccc 5580
ggggaggcaa atcaggagct gccttctatg caactgagga tgatagattt attttgaagc 5640
aaatgcctcg tctggaagtc cagtccttcc tcgactttgc accacattac ttcaattata 5700
ttacaaatgc tgttcaacaa aagaggccca cggcgttggc caaaattctt ggagtttaca 5760
gaattggtta taagaactct cagaacaaca ctgagaagaa gttagatctc cttgtcatgg 5820
aaaatctttt ctacgggaga aagatggcac aggtttttga tttgaagggc tctcttagga 5880
atcggaatgt aaaaactgac actggaaaag agagttgtga tgtggtcctg ctagatgaaa 5940
atctcctaaa gatggttcga gacaaccctc tatatattcg ttctcattcc aaagctgtgc 6000
tgagaacete gatecatagt gaeteceatt teetttetag ceaceteatt atagattatt 6060
ctttgctggt tgggcgagat gatactagca atgagctagt agttggaatt atagattata 6120
ttcgaacatt tacatgggac aaaaagcttg agatggttgt gaaatcaaca ggaattttag 6180
gtggacaagg taaaatgcca acagtggtgt ctccggagtt gtacaggact aggttttgtg 6240
aggcaatgga caagtatttc ctaatggtac cagaccactg gacaggcttg ggtctgaatt 6300
                                                                  6347
gctgaaatca agacatattt gaaatggact gtgaggaaaa ggggaac
<210> 33
<211> 1876
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5734965CB1
<400> 33
```

tggggttcgg cgcggctacg tgcagaatcc gtctagctaa aatgtaattt cagattggac 60 aagtactgtg gaggaactgc aatgtctggt ggagaacaga aaccagagag gtactatgtg 120 ggtgtggacg ttggaacagg cagtgtccgt gcagctctgg tggaccagag tggggtcctg 180 ttggcttttg cagaccagcc aattaagaat tgggagcccc agttcaacca ccatgagcag 240 tcctccgagg acatctgggc tgcgtgctgt gttgtcacaa agaaagttgt acaagggatt 300 gatttaaacc aaattcgagg acttgggttt gatgccacgt gttctctggt tgttttggat 360 aagcagtttc acccattacc agtcaaccag gaaggggatt cccatcgaaa cgtcatcatg 420 tggctggacc atcgagcagt cagtcaagtt aacaggatca atgagaccaa gcacagtgtc 480 ctccagtacg tcggggggt gatgtctgtg gaaatgcagg ccccgaaact tctgtggctg 540 aaagagaact tgagagagat ttgctgggat aaggcgggac atttctttga tctcccggac 600 ttcttatcgt ggaaggcaac aggtgtcaca gcacggtctc tctgctccct ggtgtgtaag 660 tggacatatt cagcagagaa aggctgggac gacagtttct ggaaaatgat tggtttggaa 720 gactttgttg cagataatta cagcaaaata ggaaaccaag tgctacctcc tggagcttct 780 cttggaaatg ggctcacacc agaggcagca agagaccttg gccttctccc tgggattgcg 840 gtcgcagctt cactcattga tgcccatgca ggaggactag gagtgattgg ggcagatgtg 900 agagggcacg gcctcatctg tgaggggcag ccagtgacgt cacggctggc tgtcatctgt 960 ggaacgtctt cttgtcacat ggggatcagc aaagacccga tttttgtacc aggcgtctgg 1020 gggccttatt tctcagccat ggtacctggg ttctggctga atgaaggtgg tcagagcgtt 1080 actggaaaat tgatagacca catggtacaa ggccatgctg cttttccaga actacaagta 1140 aaggccacag ccagatgcca gagtatatat gcatatttga acagtcacct ggatctgatt 1200 aagaaggete ageetgtggg ttteettaet gttgatttae atgtttggee agattteeat 1260 ggcaaccggt ctcccttagc agatctgaca ctaaagggca tggtcaccgg attgaaactg 1320

```
WO 02/33099
tctcaggacc ttgatgatct tgccattctc tacctggcca cagttcaagc cattgctttg 1380
gggactcgct tcattataga agccatggag gcagcagggc actcaatcag tactcttttc 1440
ctatgtggag gcctcagcaa gaatcccctt tttgtgcaaa tgcatgcgga cattactggc 1500
atgcctgtgg tcctgtcgca agaggtggag tccgttcttg tgggtgctgc tgttctgggt 1560
gcctgtgcct caggggattt cgcttctgta caggaagcaa tggcaaaaat gagcaaagtt 1620
gggaaagttg tgttcccgag actacaggat aaaaaatact atgataagaa ataccaagta 1680
ttcctgaagc tggttgaaca ccagaaggag tatttggcga tcatgaatga tgactgaaca 1740
gggcttgcag gtgctgatgc cagaagcttc tgtgccattg cattaaagac ttctgtcatt 1800
tgatccatgt tcaagaccct tgaggtattg tttcatcatt tctgtattgt ctttcaataa 1860
                                                                  1876
agaatacaaa catgtg
<210> 34
<211> 1487
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7473788CB1
<400> 34
atgaggagtg gcgccgaacg caggggcagc agcgccgcgg cgtccccggg ctcgccgcc 60
cccggccgcg cgcgccccgc cggctccgac gcgccctcgg ccctgccgcc gcccgctgct 120
```

ggccagccc gggcccggga ctcgggcgat gtccgctcgc agccgcgccc cctgtttcag 180 tggagcaagt ggaagaagag gatgggctcg tccatgtcgg cggccaccgc gcggaggccg 240 gtgtttgacg acaaggagga cgtgaacttc gaccacttcc agatccttcg ggccattggg 300 aagggcagct ttggcaaggt gtgcattgtg cagaagcggg acacggagaa gatgtacgcc 360 atgaagtaca tgaacaagca gcagtgcatc gagcgcgacg aggtccgcaa cgtcttccgg 420 gagetggaga teetgeagga gategageae gtetteetgg tgaacetetg gtacteette 480 caggacgagg aggacatgtt catggtcgtg gacctgctac tgggcgggga cctgcgctac 540 cacctgcagc agaacgtgca gttctccgag gacacggtga ggctgtacat ctgcgagatg 600 gcactggctc tggactacct gcgcggccag cacatcatcc acagagatgt caagcctgac 660 aacattctcc tggatgagag aggacatgca cacctgaccg acttcaacat tgccaccatc 720 atcaaggacg gggagcgggc gacggcatta gcaggcacca agccgtacat ggctccggag 780 atcttccact cttttgtcaa cggcgggacc ggctactcct tcgaggtgga ctggtggtcg 840 gtgggggtga tggcctatga gctgctgcga ggatggaggc cctatgacat ccactccagc 900 aacgccgtgg agtccctggt gcagctgttc agcaccgtga gcgtccagta tgtccccacg 960 tggtccaagg agatggtggc cttgctgcgg aagctcctca ctgtgaaccc cgagcaccgg 1020 ctctccagcc tccaggacgt gcaggcagcc ccggcgctgg ccggcgtgct gtgggaccac 1080 ctgagcgaga agagggtgga gccgggcttc gtgcccaaca aaggccgtct gcactgcgac 1140 cccacctttg agctggagga gatgatcctg gagtccaggc ccctgcacaa gaagaagaag 1200 cgcctggcca agaacaagtc ccgggacaac agcagggaca gctcccagtc cgagaatgac 1260 tatcttcaag actgcctcga tgccatccag caagacttcg tgatttttaa cagagaaaag 1320 ctgaagagga gccaggacct cccgagggag cctctccccg ccctgagtcc agggatgctg 1380 cggagcctgt ggaggacgag gcggacgctc cgcctgccca tgtgcggccc catttgcccc 1440 1487 teggeeggga geggetagge egggaegeee gtggteetea eeeettg

- <210> 35
- <211> 1884
- <212> DNA
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <223> Incyte ID No: 3107989CB1

WO 02/33099 PCT/US01/47728

```
<400> 35
gaggtgacca attttctctc caaaagagaa aggaagttga ttaaaaaaag aatccatgct 60
ccaaagcggc agccaaatcc atctatggcc cccaatgcat cacccagaaa ggggttccag 120
actetectge aaaaggeeaa etetaettee eggeteeeae tteeeeteet tegeeaeagg 180
agggtggcga aggatttata acccacctct ttctttcagt tgccatggag acaagcccca 240
gtcctttcat tccttctggt acctctctct ccaacgcagg cggaaaggag gcggcttagc 300
ccaaacatgc tgggggaggg gctggcggcc tcgacggcag ctgcggaact aggccgaggg 360
acaaaggcta agtttttcca tggtttggac tggatatcgg tggaactctg gtcaagctgg 420
tatattttga acccaaagac atcactgctg aagaagaaga ggaagaagtg gaaagtctta 480
aaagcattcg gaagtacctg acctccaatg tggcttatgg gtctacaggc attcgggacg 540
tgcacctcga gctgaaggac ctgactctgt gtggacgcaa aggcaatctg cactttatac 600
gctttcccac tcatgacatg cctgctttta ttcaaatggg cagagataaa aacttctcga 660
gtctccacac tgtcttttgt gccactggag gtggagcgta caaatttgag caggattttc 720
tcacaatagg tgatcttcag ctttgcaaac tggatgaact agattgcttg atcaaaggaa 780
ttttatacat tgactcagtc ggattcaatg gacggtcaca gtgctattac tttgaaaacc 840
ctgctgattc tgaaaagtgt cagaagttac catttgattt gaaaaatccg tatcctctgc 900
ttctggtgaa cattggctca ggggttagca tcttagcagt atattccaaa gataattaca 960
aacgggtcac aggtactagt cttggaggag gaactttttt tggtctctgc tgtcttctta 1020
ctggctgtac cacttttgaa gaagctcttg aaatggcatc tcgtggagat agcaccaaag 1080
tggataaact agtacgagat atttatggag gggactatga gaggtttgga ctgccaggct 1140
gggctgtggc ttcaagcttt ggaaacatga tgagcaagga aaagcgagat tccatcagca 1200
aggaagacct cgcccgggcc acattggtca ccatcaccaa caacattggc tccattgctc 1260
ggatgtgtgc gttgaatgag aacatagaca gagttgtgtt tgttggaaat tttctcagaa 1320
tcaatatggt ctccatgaag ctgctggcat atgccatgga tttttggtcc aaaggacaac 1380
tgaaagetet gtttttggaa catgagggtt attttggage egttggggea etgttggaae 1440
tgttcaaaat gactgatgac aagtagagac gagcagtgga ggaaacagcc tcccaaaagg 1500
acagagaact aaaaaattgc tgctggagaa ggtgaaagtc gctttgggac ggaagccaag 1560
ccattatggc agatgaacct gctggatttg taaataattt aaaatccttc cagatgatct 1620
tttactctta ggttttgagc taatgattca aaacggggga atataaaagg tttttttct 1680
gtatactgta tttttttaaa aaaatggtgc agcgtggcca aacctaccaa ttgtatgcat 1740
taactttgaa aagttgtttg atgtttaaga aggacctgat atgtaagcgc tggtcatttt 1800
tcttctgggg tttactgatc agtgtggtga ttttaacttc atttagtaat tactctagga 1860
gattttacct tgacttatat tttc
                                                                  1884
<210> 36
<211> 1070
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7482887CB1
<400> 36
gcaaatcaca cagcatggca gctcccagtc ctcctgcctc ttctgcattc cagacctgct 60
ctttaaaaac ctgggcattc cctccacaaa ttgaagagtg gaattttttt tcacctgctc 120
ttcctcttgc tggcacagat cataaagtct tgctctcttt ctatcacatc tcattattat 180
tttggcttct ttctacaage aaggagcage aggccctttt acattaccat tagtgaaggc 240
acttgagtta aatccgcaca acgaatctta ctcttgcctg taatcccagc actttggaaa 300
gccaaggcgg gtggatcacc tgaggtcagg agttcgagac cagcctggcc aatgtggtaa 360
aacctatctc tactaaaaat acaaaaatt ggccaggtgt ggtggtgggg gcctgtaatc 420
tcagctactt gggaggctaa ggcaggagaa ttgcttgaat ctgggagaca gaggttgcgg 480
tgggccaaga tagcgccact gcactccagc cttagcaaca agagcacaac tccatctcaa 540
aataataata ataatttett ggeteeaagt eteageteee geaceacetg acaetgteag 600
atcctcaggc catggccaac actgagagca tcattatcaa tccgagtgct gttcagcaca 660
gcctggtggg tgaaatcatc aaatactctg agcagaaggg attctacctg gtgaccatga 720
```

```
agttccttcg ggcctctgag aaacccctga agccgcacta cactaacctg aaagaccacc 780
cattettece ggacettgtg aagtacatga acteagggea ggttgtggee atggteetgg 840
aggggctgaa tgtggcaaag acagggctaa ggatgcttgg ggagaccaat tcattgggct 900
ctatgctaga gactattatt cgcagggact tctgcgctaa aataggcggg aacgtcattg 960
gtggcagtga ttcattacaa agtgctgaaa aagaaatcag cctatggttt aagcccaaag 1020
                                                                   1070
aaccagttga ctacagatct tgtgcttatg actgggtcta tgcatgatag
<210> 37
<211> 2890
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2963414CB1
```

<400> 37 gtgaccette cetececagg ceaeggeage eeggeeetee egggeagace teeegeacea 60 gggctctggt gaacagcaaa tgctccacgc tgggacgggc cattgcctga tgcctgtaca 120 tggtgggcac tgagagacaa gattcctggg ccctgccttc catacactcc ccacgatctc 180 ggaggaagct ctgaggaccc cgctgagaac ccacagacag gaggacaact gcgctatgac 240 agcaataaag gccaagaagg agaaagttga ggaccgctga cagccccgtg tgctgttggg 300 agctgccctt tctacttcaa accttcctct agcagactgt gcagggaccc cccaccacca 360 ccatctgccg ccatggttgt gcaaaacagc gcagacgccg gggacatgag ggcaggcgtg 420 cagctggagc ccttcctgca ccaggtcggg gggcacatga gcgtgatgaa gtatgacgag 480 catacggtgt gcaagccct cgtctcccgg gagcagaggt tctatgaatc cctgccgctg 540 gccatgaagc ggttcacccc acagtacaaa ggtaccgtca cagtgcacct ctggaaagac 600 agcacaggcc atctcagctt ggttgccaac ccagtgaagg agagccagga gcccttcaag 660 gtctccacag agtcggcggc ggtggccata tggcagacgc tccagcagac caccggcagc 720 aatggcagcg actgcacct tgcccagtgg ccgcatgccc agctggcacg ctcacccaag 780 gagagecegg ceaaggetet tetgaggtee gageeceace teaacactee ageetteteg 840 ctggtggaag acaccaacgg aaaccaggtt gagaggaaga gcttcaaccc gtggggcctg 900 caatgccacc aggcccacct gacccgcctg tgctccgagt acccagagaa caagcggcat 960 cggttcttgt tgctggaaaa tgtagtgtca cagtacacgc atccctgtgt cctggatctg 1020 aagatgggga cccggcagca cggcgatgat gcatcggagg agaagaaggc ccgccacatg 1080 aggaagtgtg cgcagagcac ctcagcctgc ctgggtgtgc gcatctgcgg catgcaggtt 1140 tatcaaacag ataagaagta ctttctctgc aaagacaagt actatggaag aaaactctca 1200 gtggaggggt tcagacaagc cctctatcag ttcctacata atggaagcca cctccggagg 1260 gageteetgg ageceateet geaceagete egggeeetee tetecateat taggageeag 1320 agttcatacc gcttctattc cagctctctc cttgtcatct atgatgggca ggaaccacca 1380 gaaagagccc caggcagccc gcatcctcac gaggctcccc aggcagccca cggtagctct 1440 cccggtggtc tcaccaaggt tgacatccgc atgattgact ttgctcatac cacatacaag 1500 ggctactgga atgagcacac cacctacgat ggaccagacc ctggctatat ttttggcctg 1560 gaaaacctca tcaggatcct gcaggatatc caagagggag aatgaaactt cctgggctta 1620 tctggattct tctgggctat agatctcaaa tagagacctg ttggttgcta gggtagtcca 1680 gacacccctt agatgtcttc ataatagtcc tatctacctt caaaaaccat ctctatatat 1740 ggcagactat attaacagct gctgaacaaa tcagctctgg aggtgattcc acatcccctg 1800 gcattatgct ctaatgctgc tcatcggaga acagacagcc aggataaagt ggcaccttct 1860 ggagtacact ggaggggca gcccaagtta gaggccagca ttgctgacat tctggaatat 1920 ttgcatctaa aaatgtttac tcgttgccat gctgcagtcc gcacaagctg tgaggcagaa 1980 aacttgactt gaagcagcct tgaagagtga gttcatgagc tcatggtttt tctccttgta 2040 tggactgctc gctccaaggg caggcagagc tcatgaatgc ctcttatctt cctaagcgga 2100 gttttaggtg acacaggatg aagcagaaga gatctaccca tctcacctgc tctgcaccca 2160 gcttctaagt ggacaaagcc aagcccaggc atgagctctg gcaaagcaag accccagatt 2220 ctccattttt gcctgtggaa aggagggtcc ctttacaggc tttttttcc ttttttccc 2280 ccaaaatctc ttaaaatgag gaatctctta gcagactttg gagttcccca ttctgccaca 2340

```
ttctgaccat gagacgcggc ttgcagtggg ggtgaacgca cataaaaagg gaccactgac 2400
gtcctgctct actctctgct ttctatttat ttattttggg ggtgggttgg ggagtcagaa 2460
gaacctggag gacggaggaa accaggggca atgtttacaa gactggtgga caagtgtaaa 2520
tatggaataa gaacaaacag ttctaattaa ttccttcttc tgcagtacgg aaacctatta 2580
caatgccctt gagtcaagca ctgagatacg ttacccaatt agggaaataa atttgttaat 2640
aaaattgctg aggtcaccag tgattattgg tgtgccttat taccctttcc atttgtttat 2700
tctgatcaca ctgtgtggta gttccaattt atgagcgact agcatatacc acaagaacag 2760
ttcactgatt tcctacaatc cttcagggaa ctcgggtgga aatggtggct aataaaatat 2820
ttgcatgtat ctgcaaggga ggcaccagac ctgagaagtg gtccttttat ttgaatctca 2880
tacaatgtac
                                                                2890
<210> 38
<211> 5198
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7477139CB1
<400> 38
cgacacggag caccetteta gettettegt etceaggaet gacgeteagg etcetete 60
gccttagccc aacttgcttt cccgcctcgc aaactccggt ttccctccac tcccaactct 120
tetetecege ceteeteett ceteteet eeetteaact etteateege ttecacetea 240
gactctgcgc gcacccaatt cagtcgcccg ctcccgttcg gctcctcgaa gccatggcgg 300
gacctggggg ctggagggac agggaggtca cggatctggg ccacctgccg gatccaactg 360
gaatattete actagataaa accattggee ttggtaetta tggeagaate tatttgggae 420
ttcatgagaa gactggtgca tttacagctg ttaaagtgat gaacgctcgt aagacccctt 480
tacctgaaat aggaaggcga gtgagagtga ataaatatca aaaatctgtt gggtggagat 540
acagtgatga ggaagaggat ctcaggactg aactcaacct tctgaggaag tactctttcc 600
acaaaaacat tgtgtccttc tatggagcat ttttcaagct gagtccccct ggtcagcggc 660
accaactttg gatggtgatg gagttatgtg cagcaggttc ggtcactgat gtagtgagaa 720
tgaccagtaa tcagagttta aaagaagatt ggattgctta tatctgccga gaaatccttc 780
agggettage teacetteae geacacegag taatteaeeg ggacateaaa ggteagaatg 840
tgctgctgac tcataatgct gaagtaaaac tggttgattt tggagtgagt gcccaggtga 900
gcagaactaa tggaagaagg aatagtttca ttgggacacc atactggatg gcacctgagg 960
tgattgactg tgatgaggac ccaagacgct cctatgatta cagaagtgat gtgtggtctg 1020
tgggaattac tgccattgaa atggctgaag gagcccctcc tctgtgtaac cttcaaccct 1080
tggaagetet ettegttatt ttgegggaat etgeteecae agteaaatee ageggatggt 1140
cccgtaagtt ccacaatttc atggaaaagt gtacgataaa aaatttcctg tttcgtccta 1200
cttctgcaaa catgcttcaa cacccatttg ttcgggatat aaaaaatgaa cgacatgttg 1260
ttgagtcatt aacaaggcat cttactggaa tcattaaaaa aagacagaaa aaaggaatac 1320
ctttgatctt tgaaagagaa gaagctatta aggaacagta caccgtgaga agattcagag 1380
gaccctcttg cactcacgag cttctgagat tgccaaccag cagcagatgc agaccactta 1440
```

gagtcctgca tggggaaccc tctcagccaa ggtggctacc tgatcgagaa gagccacagg 1500

tccaggcact tcagcagcta cagggagcag ccagggtatt catgccactg caggctctgg 1560

acagtgcacc taagcctcta aaggggcagg ctcaggcacc tcaacgacta caaggggcag 1620

ctcgggtgtt catgccacta caggctcagg tgaaggctaa agcctctaaa cctctacaaa 1680

tgcagattaa ggcacctcca cgactacgga gggcagccag ggtgctcatg ccactacagg 1740

cacaggttag ggcacctagg cttctgcagg tacagtccca ggtatccaaa aagcagcagg 1800

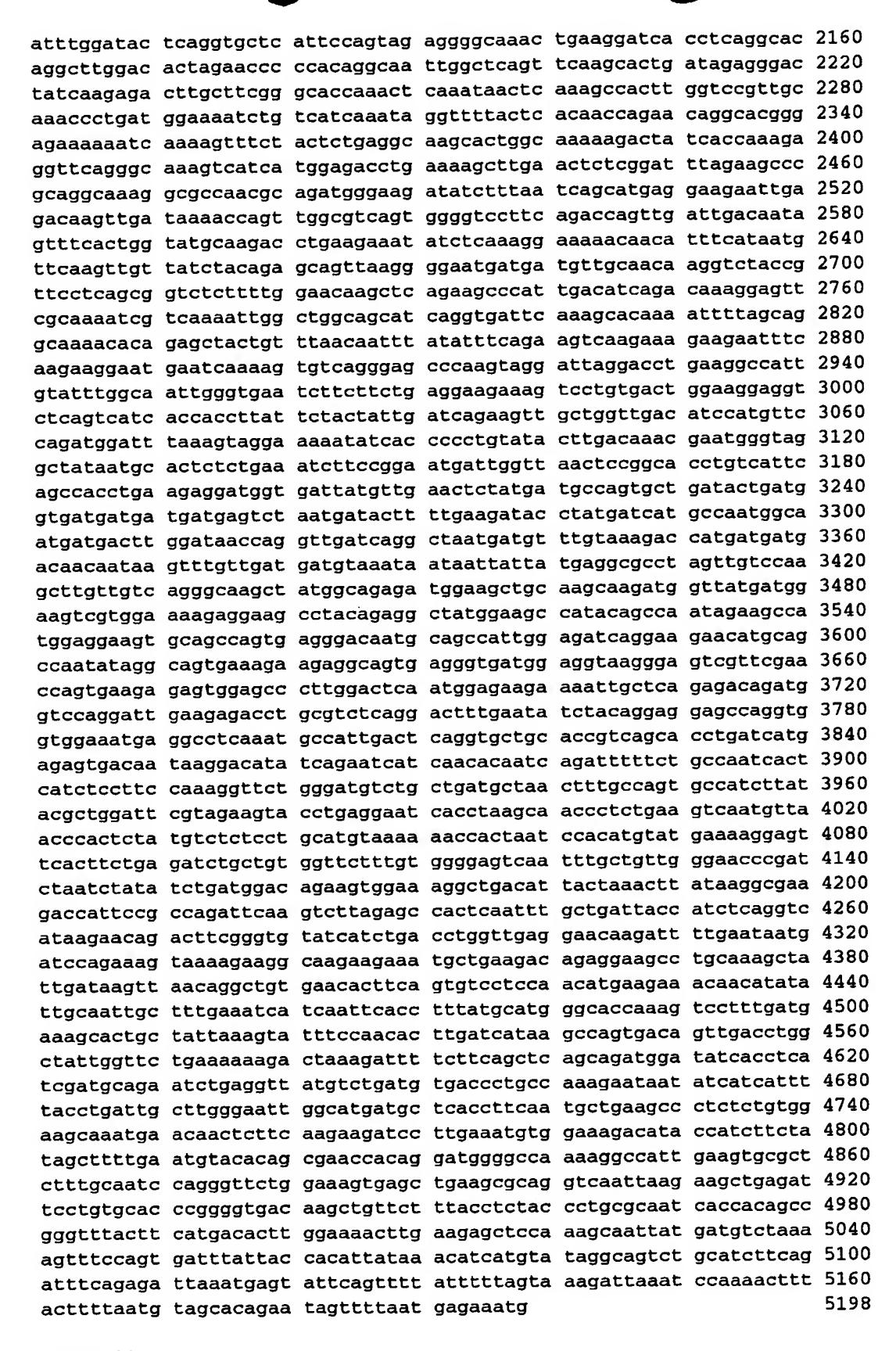
cccagaccca gacatcagaa ccacaagatt tggaccaggt accagaggaa tttcagggtc 1860

aagatcaggt acccgaacaa caaaggcagg gccaggcccc tgaacaacag cagaggcaca 1920

accaggtgcc tgaacaagag ctggagcaga accaggcacc tgaacagcca gaggtacagg 1980

aacaggctgc cgagcctgca caggcagaga ctgaggcaga ggaacctgag tcattacgag 2040

taaatgccca ggtatttctg ccctgctat cacaagatca ccatgtgctg ttgccactac 2100



<210> 39

<211> 3969

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

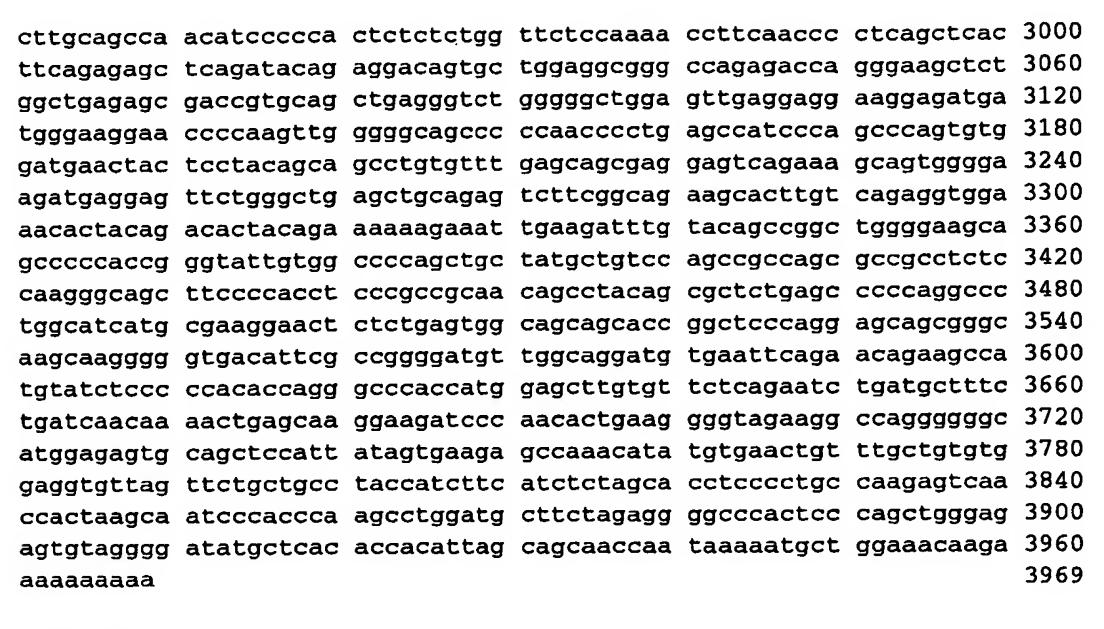
<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 55009053CB1

<400> 39

cttttttcct ttcagtgtgc ttcaaatgtc acgacacagg ttagctcagt cgacttgggg 60 ctgctgagct ctggtccctg ccagcctcac cgctcggacc cccccgatcc tccggactcc 120 gctggtcctg gccacgcgag gagcccacgc tagctccaaa gaatcccccg agggcacgtg 180 gaccgaggga gcccctgtga aggctgcgga agactccgcg cgtcccgagc tcccggactc 240 tgcagtgggc ccggggtcca gggagccgct aagggtccct gaagctgtgg ccctagagcg 300 gcggcgggag caggaagaaa aggaggacat ggagacccag gctgtggcaa cgtcccccga 360 tggccgatac ctcaagtttg acatcgagat tggacgtggc tccttcaaga cggtgtatcg 420 agggctagac accgacacca cagtggaggt ggcctggtgt gagctgcaga ctcggaaact 480 gtctagagct gagcggcagc gcttctcaga ggaggtggag atgctcaagg ggctgcagca 540 ccccaacatc gtccgcttct atgattcgtg gaagtcggtg ctgaggggcc aggtttgcat 600 cgtgctggtc accgaactca tgacctcggg cacgctcaag acgtacctga ggcggttccg 660 ggagatgaag ccgcgggtcc ttcagcgctg gagccgccaa atcctgcggg gacttcattt 720 cctacactcc cgggttcctc ccatcctgca ccgggatctc aagtgcgaca atgtctttat 780 cacgggacct tetggetetg teaaaategg ggacetggge etggeeaege teaagegege 840 ctcctttgcc aagagtgtca tcgggacccc ggaattcatg gcccccgaga tgtacgagga 900 aaagtacgat gaggccgtgg acgtgtacgc gttcggcatg tgcatgctgg agatggccac 960 ctctgagtac ccgtactccg agtgccagaa tgccgcgcaa atctaccgca aggtcacttc 1020 gggcagaaag ccgaacagct tccacaaggt gaagataccc gaggtgaagg agatcattga 1080 aggetgeate egeaeggata agaaegagag gtteaceate eaggaeetee tggeeeaege 1140 cttcttccgc gaggagcgcg gtgtgcacgt ggaactagcg gaggaggacg acggcgagaa 1200 gccgggcctc aagctctggc tgcgcatgga ggacgcgcgg cgcggggggc gcccacggga 1260 caaccaggcc atcgagttcc tgttccagct gggccgggac gcggccgagg aggtggcaca 1320 ggagatggtg gctctgggct tggtctgtga agccgattac cagccagtgg cccgtgcagt 1380 acgtgaacgg gttgctgcca tccagcgaaa gcgtgagaag ctgcgtaaag caagggaatt 1440 ggaggcactc ccaccagagc caggacctcc accagcaact gtgcccatgg cccccggtcc 1500 ccccagtgtc ttccccctg agcctgagga gccagaggca gaccagcacc agcccttcct 1560 tttccgccac gccagctact catctaccac ttcggattgc gagactgatg gctacctcag 1620 ctcctccggc ttcctggatg cctcagaccc tgcccttcag ccccctgggg gggtgccatc 1680 cagcctggct gagtcccatc tctgcctgcc ctcggctttt gccctatcca ttccacgttc 1740 tggccctgga agtgactttt cccccgggga cagctatgcc tcagatgcag cttcaggcct 1800 tagcgatgtg ggagaaggga tgggacaaat gaggagaccc ccagggagga atctccggcg 1860 cagaccccga tcccggctgc gggtcactag tgtctcagac cagaatgaca gagtggttga 1920 gtgccagcta cagacccata acagcaagat ggtgaccttc cgatttgatc tggatgggga 1980 cagcccggaa gagattgcag ctgccatggt atataacgag ttcattctgc cttcggagcg 2040 agatggattt ctcagacgga ttcgggagat tatccagcga gtggagaccc tgttgaagag 2100 agacactggc cccatggagg ctgctgaaga caccctaagc ccccaggagg agccagcacc 2160 attacctgcc ctgcccgtcc ccctcccaga cccatccaat gaagagctcc agagcagcac 2220 ctccctggag cacaggaget ggacageett etccacetee teatettete etggaactee 2280 tttgtctcct ggaaacccat tttcccctgg aacccccatt tccccaggtc ccatcttccc 2340 catcacttct cccccatgtc atcccagccc ctccccattc tcccccattt cttcccaggt 2400 ctcctcaaat ccctctccac accccaccag ctctccactt ccattctcct ccagcacacc 2460 cgagtttccg gtcccactct ctcagtgtcc ctggagttct ctccccacga cttctccacc 2520 tacgttctct cccacttgtt ctcaggtcac tcttagttcc cctttctttc ctccgtgccc 2580 ctccacttct tccttcccct ccaccacage ageccetete etttetetgg etagtgeett 2640 ctcactggct gtgatgactg tggcccagtc cctgctgtcc ccctcacctg ggctcctttc 2700 ccagtctcct ccagccctc ctagtcccct ccctagcctg ccccttcccc ctcccgttgc 2760 tectggtgge caggaaagee etteaceea cacagetgag gtggagagtg aggeeteace 2820 acctcctgct cggcccctcc caggggaagc caggctggcg cccatctctg aagagggaaa 2880 gccgcagctt gttgggcgtt tccaagtgac ttcatccaag gaaccggctg agcctcttcc 2940



<210> 40

<211> 1803

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7474648CB1

## <400> 40

atgggtgaaa gtggaaacca tcattttcag caaactaaca caggaacaga aaaccaaaca 60 gcacatgttc tcactcataa gtgggagttg gacaatgaaa acatatgggc acagggaggg 120 gaacatcaca aactgggacc tgtcatgggt tggaaggcta ggagtgggaa aacattagga 180 gaaataccta acgtaggcac actcacactc ctcactggct atgggggatg ccagctgcca 240 tgctgcaagg acactcaggc agcctatgga gaaacccacg tggtgcggag tggaggcctt 300 ctgccaacag ccagctggga actgaggcct gctgacagtc acacggtgac cagcgatgat 360 ccaggcgtct cggtcgttag cgggtatcct gggggctgtc tccctgacca cgaccccca 420 gtggggtttc tttccgaggg tcccgccct cgcagctgct ctttgataaa gggcggagga 480 acggggctgg ctgcttcccg agtccccagg tcccgcgagc ggcgggcgtg ttgcgggtat 540 ggggtgcggc gccagcagga aggtggtccc ggggccacca gcgctggctt gggccaagca 600 cgaaggtcaa aaccaagccg gcgtcggagg cgcggggcct gggcccgagg cggcggccca 660 ggcggcgcag aggatacagg tggctcgctt ccgagccaag ttcgaccccc gggtccttgc 720 cagtgcccag tacaatttct ctttgacatc tctgaacagg gagttcagag gatgggaaaa 780 aagagagcag gagcagcagc aaacaaggga aggaattcct atcttcggag atatgacatc 840 aaagctctta ttgggacagg cagtttcagc agggttgtca gggtagagca gaagaccacc 900 aagaaacctt ttgcaataaa agtgatggaa accagagaga gggaaggtag agaagcgtgc 960 gtgtctgagc tgagcgtcct gcggcgggtt agccatcgtt acattgtcca gctcatggag 1020 atctttgaga ctgaggatca agtttacatg gtaatggagc tggctaccgg aggggagctc 1080 tttgatcgac tcattgctca gggatccttt acagagcggg atgccgtcag gatcctccag 1140 atggttgctg atgggattag gtatttgcat gcgctgcaga taactcatag gaatctaaag 1200 cctgaaaacc tcttatacta tcatccaggt gaagagtcga aaattttaat tacagatttt 1260 ggtttggcat actccgggaa aaaaagtggt gactggacaa tgaagacact ctgtgggacc 1320 ccagagtaca tagctcctga ggttttgcta aggaagcctt ataccagtgc agtggacatg 1380 tgggctcttg gtgtgatcac atatgcttta cttagcggat tcctgccttt tgatgatgaa 1440 agccagacaa ggctttacag gaagattctg aaaggcaaat ataattatac aggagagcct 1500 tggccaagca tttcccactt ggcgaaggac tttatagaca aactactgat tttggaggct 1560 ggtcatcgca tgtcagctgg ccaggccctg gaccatccct gggtgatcac catggctgca 1620

```
gggtcttcca tgaagaatct ccagagggcc atatcccgaa acctcatgca gagggcctct 1680
cccactctc agagtcctgg atctgcacag tcttctaagt cacattattc tcacaaatcc 1740
aggcatatgt ggagcaagag aaacttaagg atagtagaat cgccactgtc tgcgcttttg 1800
                                                                1803
taa
<210> 41
<211> 3472
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7483053CB1
<400> 41
atggcgaagg cgacgtccgg tgccgcgggg ctgcgtctgc tgttgctgct gctgctgccg 60
ctgctaggca aagtggcatt gggcctctac ttctcgaggg atgcttactg ggagaagctg 120
tatgtggacc aggcagccgg cacgcccttg ctgtacgtcc atgccctgcg ggacgccct 180
gaggaggtgc ccagcttccg cctgggccag catctctacg gcacgtaccg aacacggctg 240
catgagaaca actggatctg catccaggag gacaccggcc tcctctacct taaccggagc 300
ctggaccata geteetggga gaageteagt gteegeaace geggetttee eetgeteace 360
gtctacctca aggtcttcct gtcacccaca tcccttcgtg agggcgagtg ccagtggcca 420
ggctgtgccc gcgtatactt ctccttcttc aacacctcct ttccagcctg cagctccctc 480
aagccccggg agctctgctt cccagagaca aggccctcct tccgcattcg ggagaaccga 540
ccccaggca ccttccacca gttccgcctg ctgcctgtgc agttcttgtg ccccaacatc 600
agcgtggcct acaggctcct ggagggtgag ggtctgccct tccgctgcgc cccggacagc 660
ctggaggtga gcacgcgctg ggccctggac cgcgagcagc gggagaagta cgagctggtg 720
gccgtgtgca ccgtgcacgc cggcgcgcgc gaggaggtgg tgatggtgcc cttcccggtg 780
gccgtggtgg agttcaagcg gaaggaggac accgtggtgg ccacgctgcg tgtcttcgat 900
gcagacgtgg tacctgcatc aggggagctg gtgaggcggt acacaagcac gctgctcccc 960
ggggacacct gggcccagca gaccttccgg gtggaacact ggcccaacga gacctcggtc 1020
caggccaacg gcagcttcgt gcgggcgacc gtacatgact ataggctggt tctcaaccgg 1080
aacctctcca tctcggagaa ccgcaccatg cagctggcgg tgctggtcaa tgactcagac 1140
ttccagggcc caggagcggg cgtcctcttg ctccacttca acgtgtcggt gctgccggtc 1200
agcctgcacc tgcccagtac ctactccctc tccgtgagca ggagggctcg ccgatttgcc 1260
cagateggga aagtetgtgt ggaaaaetge eaggegttea gtggeateaa egteeagtae 1320
aagctgcatt cctctggtgc caactgcagc acgctagggg tggtcacctc agccgaggac 1380
acctcgggga tcctgtttgt gaatgacacc aaggccctgc ggcggcccaa gtgtgccgaa 1440
cttcactaca tggtggtggc caccgaccag cagacctcta ggcaggccca ggcccagctg 1500
cttgtaacag tggaggggtc atatgtggcc gaggaggcgg gctgcccct gtcctgtgca 1560
gtcagcaaga gacggctgga gtgtgaggag tgtggcggcc tgggctcccc aacaggcagg 1620
tgtgagtgga ggcaaggaga tggcaaaggg atcaccagga acttctccac ctgctctccc 1680
agcaccaaga cctgccccga cggccactgc gatgttgtgg agacccaaga catcaacatt 1740
tgccctcagg actgcctccg gggcagcatt gttgggggac acgagcctgg ggagccccgg 1800
gggattaaag ctggctatgg cacctgcaac tgcttccctg aggaggagaa gtgcttctgc 1860
gagecegaag acatecagga tecaetgtge gaegagetgt geegeaeggt gategeagee 1920
gctgtcctct tctccttcat cgtctcggtg ctgctgtctg ccttctgcat ccactgctac 1980
cacaagtttg cccacaagcc acccatctcc tcagctgaga tgaccttccg gaggcccgcc 2040
caggeettee eggteageta etectettee agtgeeegee ggeeeteget ggaeteeatg 2100
gagaaccagg tctccgtgga tgccttcaag atcctggagg atccaaagtg ggaattccct 2160
cggaagaact tggttcttgg aaaaactcta ggagaaggcg aatttggaaa agtggtcaag 2220
gcaacggcct tccatctgaa aggcagagca gggtacacca cggtggccgt gaagatgctg 2280
aaagagaacg cctccccgag tgagcttcga gacctgctgt cagagttcaa cgtcctgaag 2340
caggicaacc acccacatgi catcaaatig tatggggcci gcagccagga tggcccgcic 2400
ctcctcatcg tggagtacgc caaatacggc tccctgcggg gcttcctccg cgagagccgc 2460
```

```
aaagtggggc ctggctacct gggcagtgga ggcagccgca actccagctc cctggaccac 2520
gggatgcagt atctggccga gatgaagctc gttcatcggg acttggcagc cagaaacatc 2640
ctggtagctg aggggcggaa gatgaagatt tcggatttcg gcttgtcccg agatgtttat 2700
gaagaggatt cgtacgtgaa gaggagccag ggtcggattc cagttaaatg gatggcaatt 2760
gaatcccttt ttgatcatat ctacaccacg caaagtgatg tatggtcttt tggtgtcctg 2820
ctgtgggaga tcgtgaccct agggggaaac ccctatcctg ggattcctcc tgagcggctc 2880
ttcaaccttc tgaagaccgg ccaccggatg gagaggccag acaactgcag cgaggagatg 2940
taccgcctga tgctgcaatg ctggaagcag gagccggaca aaaggccggt gtttgcggac 3000
atcagcaaag acctggagaa gatgatggtt aagaggagag actacttgga ccttgcggcg 3060
tccactccat ctgactccct gatttatgac gacggcctct cagaggagga gacaccgctg 3120
gtggactgta ataatgcccc cctccctcga gccctccctt ccacatggat tgaaaacaaa 3180
ctctatggca tgtcagaccc gaactggcct ggagagagtc ctgtaccact cacgagagct 3240
gatggcacta acactgggtt tccaagatat ccaaatgata gtgtatatgc taactggatg 3300
ctttcaccct cagcggcaaa attaatggac acgtttgata gttaacattt ctttgtgaaa 3360
ggtaatggac tcacaagggg aagaaacatg ctgagaatgg aaagtctacc ggccctttct 3420
ttgtgaacgt cacattggcc gagccgtgtt cagttcccag gtggcagact cg
                                                              3472
```

<210> 42 <211> 1704

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7483117CB1

<400> 42

atggatgaca aagatattga caaagaacta aggcagaaat taaacttttc ctattgtgag 60 gagactgaga ttgaagggca gaagaaagta gaagaaagca gggaggcttc gagccaaacc 120 ccagagaagg gtgaagtgca ggattcagag gcaaagggta caccaccttg gactcccctt 180 agcaacgtgc atgagctcga cacatcttcg gaaaaagaca aagaaagtcc agatcagatt 240 ttgaggactc cagtgtcaca ccctctcaaa tgtcctgaga caccagccca accagacagc 300 aggagcaagc tgctgcccag tgacagcccc tctactccca aaaccatgct gagccggttg 360 gtgatttctc caacagggaa gcttccttcc agaggcccta agcatttgaa gctcacacct 420 gctccctca aggatgagat gacctcattg gctctggtca atattaatcc cttcactcca 480 gagtcctata aaaaattatt tcttcaatct ggtggcaaga ggaaaataag aggagatctt 540 gaggaagctg gtccagagga aggcaaggga gggctgcctg ccaagagatg tgttttacga 600 gaaaccaaca tggcttcccg ctatgaaaaa gaattcttgg aggttgaaaa aattggggtt 660 ggcgaatttg gtacagtcta caagtgcatt aagaggctgg atggatgtgt ttatgcaata 720 aagcgctcta tgaaaacttt tacagaatta tcaaatgaga attcggcttt gcatgaagtt 780 tatgctcacg cagtgcttgg gcatcacccc catgtggtac gttactattc ctcatgggca 840 gaagatgacc acatgatcat tcagaatgaa tactgcaatg gtgggagttt gcaagctgct 900 atatctgaaa acactaagtc tggcaatcat tttgaagagc caaaactcaa ggacatcctt 960 ctacagattt cccttggcct taattacatc cacaactcta gcatggtaca cctggacatc 1020 aaacctagta atatattcat ttgtcacaag atgcaaagtg aatcctctgg agtcatagaa 1080 gaagttgaaa atgaagctga ttggtttctc tctgccaatg tgatgtataa aattggtgac 1140 ctgggccacg caacatcaat aaacaaaccc aaagtggaag aaggagatag tcgcttcctg 1200 gctaatgaga ttttgcaaga ggattaccgg caccttccca aagcagacat atttgccttg 1260 ggattaacaa ttgcagtggc tgcaggagca gagtcattgc ccaccaatgg tgctgcatgg 1320 caccatatcc gcaagggtaa ctttccggac gttcctcagg agctctcaga aagcttttcc 1380 agtctgctca agaacatgat ccaacctgat gccgaacaga gaccttctgc agcagctctg 1440 gccagaaata cagttctccg gccttccctg ggaaaaacag aagagctcca acagcagctg 1500 aatttggaaa agttcaagac tgccacactg gaaagggaac tgagagaagc ccagcaggcc 1560 cagtcacccc agggatatac ccatcatggt gacactgggg tctctgggac ccacacagga 1620 tcaagaagca caaaacgcct ggtgggagga aagagtgcaa ggtcttcaag ctttacctca 1680



1704

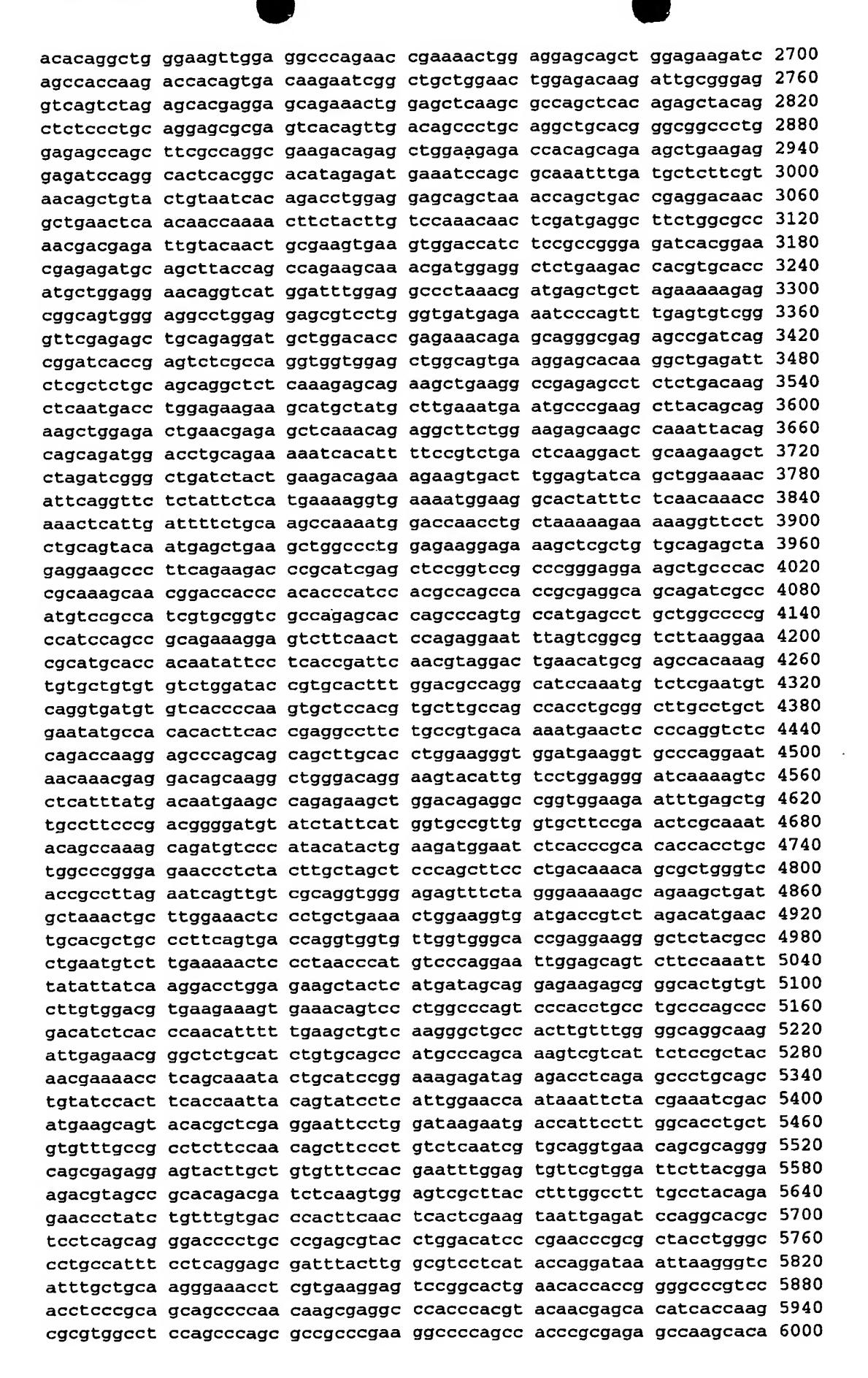
ggagagcgtg agcctctgca ttaa

<210> 43
<211> 6298
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc\_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7484498CB1

#### <400> 43

cgcggggcgg aacagatcgc agacctgggg gttcgcagag ccgccagtgg ggagatgttg 60 aagttcaaat atggagcgcg gaatcctttg gatgctggtg ctgctgaacc cattgccagc 120 cgggcctcca ggctgaatct gttcttccag gggaaaccac cctttatgac tcaacagcag 180 atgtctcctc tttcccgaga agggatatta gatgccctct ttgttctctt tgaagaatgc 240 agtcagcctg ctctgatgaa gattaagcac gtgagcaact ttgtccggaa gtattccgac 300 accatagetg agttacagga getecageet teggeaaagg aettegaagt cagaagtett 360 gtaggttgtg gtcactttgc tgaagtgcag gtggtaagag agaaagcaac cggggacatc 420 tatgctatga aagtgatgaa gaagaaggct ttattggccc aggagcaggt ttcattttt 480 gaggaagagc ggaacatatt atctcgaagc acaagcccgt ggatccccca attacagtat 540 gcctttcagg acaaaatca cctttatctg gtcatggaat atcagcctgg aggggacttg 600 ctgtcacttt tgaatagata tgaggaccag ttagatgaaa acctgataca gttttaccta 660 gctgagctga ttttggctgt tcacagcgtt catctgatgg gatacgtgca tcgagacatc 720 aagcctgaga acattctcgt tgaccgcaca ggacacatca agctggtgga ttttggatct 780 gccgcgaaaa tgaattcaaa caagatggtg aatgccaaac tcccgattgg gaccccagat 840 tacatggctc ctgaagtgct gactgtgatg aacggggatg gaaaaggcac ctacggcctg 900 gactgtgact ggtggtcagt gggcgtgatt gcctatgaga tgatttatgg gagatccccc 960 ttcgcagagg gaacctctgc cagaaccttc aataacatta tgaatttcca gcggtttttg 1020 aaatttccag atgaccccaa agtgagcagt gactttcttg atctgattca aagcttgttg 1080 tgcggccaga aagagagact gaagtttgaa ggtctttgct gccatccttt cttctctaaa 1140 attgactgga acaacattcg taactctcct cccccttcg ttcccaccct caagtctgac 1200 gatgacacct ccaattttga tgaaccagag aagaattcgt gggtttcatc ctctccgtgc 1260 cagctgagcc cctcaggctt ctcgggtgaa gaactgccgt ttgtggggtt ttcgtacagc 1320 aaggcactgg ggattettgg tagatetgag tetgttgtgt egggtetgga eteceetgee 1380 aagactaget ccatggaaaa gaaacttete atcaaaagea aagagetaca agaeteteag 1440 gacaagtgtc acaagatgga gcaggaaatg acccggttac atcggagagt gtcagaggtg 1500 gaggetgtge ttagteagaa ggaggtggag etgaaggeet etgagaetea gagateeete 1560 ctggagcagg accttgctac ctacatcaca gaatgcagta gcttaaagcg aagtttggag 1620 caagcacgga tggaggtgtc ccaggaggat gacaaagcac tgcagcttct ccatgatatc 1680 agagagcaga gccggaagct ccaagaaatc aaagagcagg agtaccaggc tcaagtggaa 1740 gaaatgaggt tgatgatgaa tcagttggaa gaggatcttg tctcagcaag aagacggagt 1800 gatetetacg aatetgaget gagagagtet eggettgetg etgaagaatt caageggaaa 1860 gcgacagaat gtcagcataa actgttgaag gctaaggatc aagggaagcc tgaagtggga 1920 gaatatgcga aactggagaa gatcaatgct gagcagcagc tcaaaattca ggagctccaa 1980 gagaaactgg agaaggctgt aaaagccagc acggaggcca ccgagctgct gcagaatatc 2040 cgccaggcaa aggagcgagc cgagagggag ctggagaagc tgcagaaccg agaggattct 2100 tetgaaggea teagaaagaa getggtggaa getgaggaae geegeeatte tetggagaae 2160 aaggtaaaga gactagagac catggagcgt agagaaaaca gactgaagga tgacatccag 2220 acaaaatccc aacagatcca gcagatggct gataaaattc tggagctcga agagaaacat 2280 cgggaggccc aagtctcagc ccagcaccta gaagtgcacc tgaaacagaa agagcagcac 2340 tatgaggaaa agattaaagt gttggacaat cagataaaga aagacctggc tgacaaggag 2400 acactggaga acatgatgca gagacacgag gaggaggccc atgagaaggg caaaattctc 2460 agcgaacaga aggcgatgat caatgctatg gattccaaga tcagatccct ggaacagagg 2520 attgtggaac tgtctgaagc caataaactt gcagcaaata gcagtctttt tacccaaagg 2580 aacatgaagg cccaagaaga gatgatttct gaactcaggc aacagaaatt ttacctggag 2640



```
WO 02/33099
ccccaccgct accgcgaggg gcggaccgag ctgcgcaggg acaagtctcc tggccgcccc 6060
ctggagcgag agaagtcccc cggccggatg ctcagcacgc ggagagagcg gtcccccggg 6120
aggetgtttg aagacageag caggggeegg etgeetgegg gageegtgag gaeeeegetg 6180
tcccaggtga acaaggtctg ggaccagtct tcagtataaa tctcagccag aaaaaccaac 6240
tcctcatctt gatctgcagg aaaacaccaa acacactatg gaactctgct gatggga
                                                                  6298
<210> 44
<211> 5454
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7638121CB1
<400> 44
cacgcacacc gcacgtacgg ggttgggccc agctgggtta taagcgtgat ccccatgccc 60
cctgcccagg ctggggggca tttgcacatc tgcaaaggcc tcccagcctg tcccagccct 120
gccccagcct gggaccccca cattctactc accgtgtctc ctcagagggg ccagaaccct 180
ccactgggga gaggcaagtg gcggtgaact tggtgtccat aggaccctgt ccctgagage 240
gacagetgag ttagtgaget ceaetggeee caccaactee ttetgateae etggeeaget 300
gaggtcagag tgggagaggc agtggttcca ttgaaggagt actcctaact gtcagaagcc 360
tgggcggtca ggatggggtg ctgtcgcttg ggctgcgggg ggtgttcagt tgcccacagt 420
gtatctcagg gtctcaccaa ccatccaagc atggtagget gtggctggca cccagggttg 480
tgtggctggg gaggtggtct ccacagttcc ctccctgccc tcccagggcc cccatccatg 540
caggtaacca tcgaggatgt gcaggcacag acaggcggaa cggcccaatt cgaggctatc 600
attgagggcg acccacagcc ctcggtgacc tggtacaagg acagcgtcca gctggtggac 660
agcaccegge ttagccagca gcaagaagge accacatact ecetggtget gaggeatatg 720
gcctcgaagg atgccggcgt ttacacctgc ctggcccaaa acactggtgg ccaggtgctc 780
tgcaaggcag agctgctggt gcttgggggg gacaatgagc cggactcaga gaagcaaagc 840
caccggagga agctgcactc cttctatgag gtcaaggagg agattggaag gggcgtgttt 900
ggcttcgtaa aaagagtgca gcacaaagga aacaagatct tgtgcgctgc caagttcatc 960
cccctacgga gcagaactcg ggcccaggca tacagggagc gagacatcct ggccgcgctg 1020
agccacccgc tggtcacggg gctgctggac cagtttgaga cccgcaagac cctcatcctc 1080
atcctggagc tgtgctcatc cgaggagctg ctggaccgcc tgtacaggaa gggcgtggtg 1140
acggaggccg aggtcaaggt ctacatccag cagetggtgg aggggctgca ctacetgcac 1200
agccatggcg ttctccacct ggacataaag ccctctaaca tcctgatggt gcatcctgcc 1260
cgggaagaca ttaaaatctg cgactttggc tttgcccaga acatcacccc agcagagctg 1320
cagttcagcc agtacggctc ccctgagttc gtctcccccg agatcatcca gcagaaccct 1380
```

gtgagcgaag cctccgacat ttgggccatg ggtgtcatct cctacctcag cctgacctgc 1440

teatececat ttgeeggega gagtgaeegt gecaeeetee tgaaegteet ggagggege 1500

gtgtcatgga gcagcccat ggctgcccac ctcagcgaag acgccaaaga cttcatcaag 1560

gctacgctgc agagagcccc tcaggcccgg cctagtgcgg cccagtgcct ctcccacccc 1620

tggttcctga aatccatgcc tgcggaggag gcccacttca tcaacaccaa gcagctcaag 1680

